OPUS 2 INTERNATIONAL

(1)Dr Helle Poulsen (2)Mr Barry Weller v (1)Specsavers Optical Grp. Ltd (2)Bognor Regis Visionplus Ltd (3)Bognor Regis Specsavers Ltd v (1)Shakila Parham (2)John Parham v (1) Specsavers Optical Grp. Ltd (2)Uckfield Specsavers Ltd

Day 20

January 15, 2014

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: +44 (0)20 3008 5900

Email: transcripts@opus2international.com Website: http://www.opus2international.com

1	Wednesday, 15 January 2014	1	another, or that it didn't happen?
2	(10.00 am)	2	A. For clarity, when I say "no, it didn't happen", it
3	MR RAYMOND HUTCHINGS (continued)	3	didn't happen. If I say "yes", it did happen. If I say
4	Cross-examination by MR POTTS (continued)	4	I can't remember, it could have happened, it may not
5	MR POTTS: My Lord, I was going to continue with	5	have happened. I just can't remember.
6	Mr Hutchings.	6	Q. That's fine, it's very helpful
7	Good morning, Mr Hutchings.	7	A. Okay.
8	A. Good morning.	8	Q for that clarity. That's quite a serious threat to
9	Q. Now, yesterday afternoon we finished discussing matters	9	have been made. I put it to you that if it had been
10	about what happened when you returned to the interview	10	made, that they were going to dismiss them, you would
11	room. Do you remember that? That was just where we got	11	have remembered it and you would have put it in your
12	to.	12	statement if it had happened?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Er
14	Q. Mrs Parham alleges that when you went back to the room	14	Q. It's the sort of thing you remember?
15	Mr McAlindon presented an ultimatum, namely that he	15	A. Quite possibly. After three years I can't say one way
16	would continue with the interrogation and dismiss them,	16	or the other.
17	and which he also said would entitle Specsavers to	17	Q. Okay. The second thing which is said is that in the
18	compulsorily buy the shares at par, or that they could	18	circumstances this would entitle Specsavers to
19	allow Specsavers to buy them out for £315,000.	19	compulsorily purchase the shares at par, on the basis
20	Now, just three points to deal with. Firstly, it	20	that they would be dismissed and that the shares would
21	was said by them that the ultimatum was that they would	21	be bought at par?
22	continue with the interrogation and dismiss the	22	A. Okay.
23	claimants; secondly, that in those circumstances this	23	Q. You don't mention that in your statement either?
24	would entitle Specsavers to compulsorily buy at par; and	24	A. No. I can't remember that either.
25	it was also said, hinted at that stage, that unless they	25	Q. Okay. It was also said that unless they resigned at
	1	23	3
		_	
1	resigned, Specsavers would report Mrs Parham to the GOC,	1	this stage that they would report her to the GOC which
2	which could revoke her licence and prevent her	2	could revoke her licence. That's also not in your
3	practising.	3	statement either?
4	Now, those are all serious threats which are said to	4	A. No. The GOC was mentioned. Now, in which context and
5	be made by Mr McAlindon at that point, which you have	5	whereabouts in the conversation, I can't remember
6	seen from his statement he denies making; correct? Were	6	where whether it was at that stage or an earlier
7	you aware of that from his statement?	7	stage, or even a later stage.
8	A. No, I wasn't aware from his statement, but which page	8	Q. The GOC did come up
9	is it in the statement?	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. The first point is that he does deny them. None of	10	Q during the interview stage of the meeting?
11	these serious threats are mentioned in your witness	11	A. Okay.
12	statement, are they?	12	Q. Do you
13	A. No.	13	A. I remember the GOC coming up, yes, during that interview
14	Q. Is that because they weren't made?	14	process.
15	A. Shall we take them one at a time?	15	Q. Okay, but are you saying you are not sure if it came up
16	Q. Yes.	16	again? You don't remember?
17	A. Okay, so the first one?	17	A. I no.
18	Q. That they could continue with the interrogation and	18	Q. Okay. Can I take you to E2, please, page 450?
19	dismiss the claimants.	19	A. Sorry, page 450?
20	A. There was an option to continue the investigation, or to	20	Q. Yes. (Pause)
21	have off the record discussion.	21	A. Page 450, okay.
22	Q. Okay, continuing the interrogation, but not said that	22	Q. Yes. I'm not sure you have the right page.
23	this would mean that they would dismiss the claimants?	23	A. I have it now.
24	A. I can't remember.	24	Q. Excellent. Now, this is an email from you dated
25	Q. Are you saying that you can't remember one way or	25	3 April 2011?
	2		4

9

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 Q. You have seen this?
- 3 A. Yeah.
- 4 Q. You remember this?
- 5 A. I wrote it, I remember that, yes.
- 6 Q. If you look at the final paragraph it says:
- 7 "This email is an accurate account of what took
- 8 place at the meeting on 7 March 2011, as I can recall.
- 9 I didn't make any notes of the proceedings on the day."
- 10 A. Yeah
- Q. You are saying this is an accurate account of what took
- place at the meeting?
- 13 A. Yes. I mean, this took -- I think this was a month
- after the event, wasn't it?
- 15 Q. Yes, that's right.
- 16 A. So I would say that even with my bad memory I would
- think that is accurate.
- 18 Q. None of the three points that I've mentioned to you,
- 19 these threats --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. -- are mentioned --
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. -- in that?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. So I put it to you that these were serious threats, so

5

- 1 the sort of things that you would remember. The fact
- 2 that they don't appear there, the reason they don't
- 3 appear there is because they weren't made?
- 4 A. Or I didn't think it was relevant to put in.
- 5 Q. Well, they are quite serious matters, these are alleged
- 6 by the claimants to have been serious threats made
- 7 against them?
- 8 A. I think you are right, they are quite serious threats.
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. I--
- 11 O. So --
- 12 A. I again stick to my original -- when you asked me the
- questions first time, that I can't remember, and the
- fact they are not in, that's my statement, doesn't mean
- they happened or didn't happen, I just did not put them
- 16 in.
- $17\,$ $\,$ Q. Well, the point I'm putting to you, as you accept now,
- that those are serious threats, the fact that you didn't
- put them into a document a month afterwards --
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. -- I suggest means that you certainly didn't remember
- them happening then, and the reason you didn't remember
- those happening is because they didn't happen?
- A. I can't come to a conclusion on any -- on that point
- personally. I just -- they were not in my statement.

- 1 Q. Fine. But you accept if you had remembered them at that
- 2 time you would have put them in?
- 3 A. No, not necessarily.
- $4\,$ $\,$ Q. Because you are saying this is an accurate account of
- 5 what took place?
- 6 A. Of what I can remember, yes, but I didn't put in that
- 7 I had a cup of tea or what I had for lunch.
- 8 Q. No, the cup of tea and what you had for lunch may not be
 - relevant, but you have accepted that threats made --
- allegedly made -- are relevant and important, and if
- they had been made, it's right that you would have put
- them in; isn't that right?
- 13 A. I can't remember those things happening. That doesn't
- mean to say they did, doesn't mean to say they didn't.
- Q. Okay, can I take you back to, in terms of -- you
- appreciate that it's common ground that there was
- a discussion about the price to be paid for the shares,
- and it's common ground that the price was £315,000 less
- reserves, but there is an issue about timing?
- 20 A Mm
- Q. Can I just take you to see what the evidence is on that
- from Mr McAlindon and Mr Dyson? Could you take up C,
- please, and you have Mr McAlindon's statement, I think,
- 24 we looked at it yesterday?
- 25 A. Yeah.

7

- Q. If you could just read, please, page 51 in the bundle?
- 2 A. Page 51, yes.
- Q. Could you read paragraphs 71 to 74?
 - (Pause)
- 5 A. Okay.

4

- 6 Q. Could I ask you then to turn back to page 16, please?
- 7 It's Mr Dyson's statement and just to have a look at
- 8 paragraphs 61 and 62 on page 16.
- 9 A. 61 and 62?
- 10 Q. Yes, at the top of the page.
- 11 (Pause)
- 12 A. Okay.
- Q. Now, having seen what both Mr McAlindon and Mr Dyson
- say, and in light of your fair evidence that your
- recollection of the meeting is hazy, would you accept
- that you might have been mistaken about the precise
- timing as to when this was discussed?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. So the question of the timing -- I have raised with you
- a number of matters which were discussed during the
- 21 meeting, and fairly you say you don't remember one way
- or another?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And that includes some matters of serious allegations --
- 25 A. Yes.

8

1 1 Q. -- of matters, of threats. Now, what I suggest, if duress to resign. We have been given time to consider 2 2 that is the position, and plainly there was a discussion our resignations." 3 3 about the price, and I suggest to you that your It's signed by Mr and Mrs Parham, yourself, 4 4 recollection is wrong on the issue of timing as to that Mr McAlindon and Mr Barnes? 5 5 6 6 A. I can understand why you think that, but as it was in my Q. So Mrs Parham accepted yesterday that she had asked 7 7 statement, you know, and I made those notes soon after Mr McAlindon to write the letter on their behalf in the 8 8 the interview took place, I think that -- I have to say final paragraph, but the claimants assert that the 9 under oath what is in my statement, that that figure did 9 section saying "We are clear that neither Mr McAlindon 10 10 come up before lunch. nor anyone else has placed us under any duress to resign 11 11 Q. Are you saying you have a good recollection now of it, and we have been given time to consider our 12 12 or it's just because you wrote it at that time that you resignations" at the end; do you see that? 13 say it must have happened? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. One always doubts oneself under such circumstances. So, 14 Q. They allege that they asked Mr McAlindon for this to be 15 15 however, as it was written by me one month after the refused (sic), which he flatly refused to do. 16 16 event, I would say that that is an accurate account. Mr McAlindon says that they neither asked for it to be 17 17 Q. So it's not your recollection today, it's because you removed and he also denies flatly refusing to do so. 18 wrote it then? 18 Now, I put it to you you would not have signed this 19 A. My goodness, if you were to ask me today, I couldn't 19 document if you thought any statement in it was false, 2.0 20 remember. 21 21 Q. So it's because you wrote it then that you say it A. I think you are probably right. 22 22 happened. Now, I put it to you, we have gone through Q. So on that basis, that you wouldn't have signed it, the 23 23 a number of points that you have not mentioned in fact is that they did not -- do you accept that they 24 24 relation to the account which don't appear in that note, didn't ask for the sentences to be removed and that he 25 25 so I put it to you that even at that stage your refused to do so? 11 1 recollection in relation to this matter, which is only 1 A. This is going to sound a cop-out, but I can't remember 2 2 an issue of timing, may have been mistaken? whether that was said or not. 3 A. I would say that the fact that I omitted to put some Q. Isn't the reality that if the claimants had objected to 4 4 things in my statement is just an omission, but the fact the contents of the letter, you wouldn't have told them 5 5 that I put it in my statement is an accurate account. to sign it anyway, and you would have mentioned their б 6 Q. Okay. Can I move on finally to the resignation letters? objection in your witness statement. Again, that's 7 7 quite a serious point, isn't it? This is all about A. Yes. 8 8 Q. At paragraph 9 of your statement, you refer to that, duress, and in fact they are saying that in fact he was 9 9 Mr McAlindon writing out resignation letters. Could putting them under duress to sign. 10 I ask you to open E1, please? 10 A. You know, I think it's very difficult for me to estimate 11 A. Yes. 11 anybody else's stress. I was under quite a lot of 12 Q. Page 209. It's not the clearest? 12 stress. How they felt is -- I can't comment on. 13 A. No, it isn't very clear, but anyway. 13 Q. No. 14 14 Q. Let me read it out, maybe to help: A. However, I did sign that statement. 15 15 "To the SOG board. Q. Okay, and you didn't mention, again, this isn't an issue 16 "We have decided to resign with immediate effect as 16 which you mentioned, the idea of them asking to take 17 17 employees and directors of Uckfield Visionplus Limited. this out and him refusing, it's not in that email we saw 18 We have agreed in principle that we will sell our shares 18 19 19 at an agreed price of £315,000, but that £15,000 and any A. No. 20 20 distributable profits will be set aside to offset and Q. -- a month after the event. So I put it to you it was 21 21 contribute towards the investigation costs and ongoing not in there, quite a serious point, it was not in there 22 22 management costs of the business in the share transfer because it didn't happen? 23 period. We have asked Mel McAlindon to write this 23 A. I can't remember. 2.4 24 letter for and on our behalf, but we are clear that Q. Okay. Now, do you remember after the meeting had

25

neither he nor anyone else have placed us under any

10

25

concluded returning to the meeting room, after Mr and

1 Mrs Parham had left to speak to Mr McAlindon and 1 MR STUART: Mr Hutchings, I just want to ask you about two 2 2 Mr Barnes briefly? things, two parts of the evidence you gave, today 3 3 A. I think I did. I think I quite possibly did, because it actually. You were taken to page 450. Could you go to isn't the first time that I have been a witness at 4 4 E2/450? 5 an interview with Mel and Phil. 5 A. Yes. 6 6 Q. Yeah. Q. Which is the email note that you --7 7 A. I think it's the second time. A. Yeah. Q. -- provided, back on 3 April 2011. 8 Q. Do you remember indicating to Mr McAlindon that you 9 thought that Mr and Mrs Parham had been treated fairly, 9 A. Yeah. 10 when you went back to speak to him? 10 Q. You gave evidence that not necessarily everything is in 11 11 A. I think I remember saying that when she fainted and this note, do you remember, Mr Potts asked you? 12 12 passed out, that you know, we took an adjournment, we A. Yeah, I don't think I would have written every minute by 13 adjourned things quickly so that she could recover. 13 minute account on there, no. 14 Q. I see, it was just in relation to that, it wasn't the 14 Q. That's what I was going to ask you. Dealing, in 15 15 manner in which they had been treated at the meeting had relation to the first part of the meeting, that's the 16 16 been -one that's on the CD tape, that you seem to cover, as 17 17 A. I think I was more concerned about her health, to be I understand it, in the first half of this note, so the 18 honest, and I thought that that was handled very well. 18 first two paragraphs? 19 So I think me going back, to be conscious of going back 19 A. Okay. 2.0 2.0 to say thank you for that. Q. The build-up to going to the meeting and the incident 2.1 21 where Mrs Parham felt unwell and passed out? Q. Did you also indicate to them that in light of the 22 22 evidence against them you had told her that she needed 23 23 to go gracefully? Q. So that's the end of the first part of the meeting? 24 24 A. No, I can't remember that. 25 25 Q. Can you remember roughly when time of day that was? Q. You don't remember it? 13 1 A. No. 1 A. It was early morning, started, I don't know, 10 maybe. 2 Q. Could I take you to E2, please? 2 Q. So the meeting started about 10? 3 3 A. Yes, sure. A. That sort of time. 4 Q. Page 440. By the second holepunch there, at the bottom, 4 Q. And then she had been in there for roughly how long, to 5 5 this is an email from Mr McAlindon on 30 March. Just your recollection? 6 6 the date, 30 March. It says there: A. A couple of hours I think. 7 7 "Ray, reg chairman," is that regional chairman? Q. Couple of hours, okay. You then go outside the meeting 8 A. Sorry? 8 room, we have heard a description of it. Roughly how 9 9 Q. Page 440? long do you think you were all outside the meeting room, 10 10 A. I am at page 440, yeah. so before the second meeting started? 11 11 Q. If you go down to the second holepunch, this paragraph A. Oh, over lunch, an hour. 12 Q. No, no, no, I haven't even yet got back into the 13 "I am also concerned ..." 13 beginning of the second meeting? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. I beg your pardon. 15 Q. It's the second sentence: 15 Q. So she's fainted? 16 "Ray, reg chairman." 16 A. Yes. 17 17 Is that regional chairman? Whatever. It says: Q. You have gone outside? 18 "Ray ... is aware of what she has done and told her 18 19 19 she needs to go gracefully." Q. You are outside, she is recovering, Mr Parham has been 20 Is that what you told Mr McAlindon when you went 20 called and is --21 back to speak to him? 21 A. Yeah. 22 22 A. I can't remember. Q. -- dealing with the people at the desk, et cetera. So 23 23 MR POTTS: You can't remember one way or another. Okay, outside of the room, if I can put it that way, you are 2.4 24 thank you very much. in the hallway, I think it was described as? 25 Re-examination by MR STUART 25 A. Yeah.

14

16

1 1 Q. Roughly how long were you out there for? A. Mm. 2 2 A. Thirty minutes. Thirty minutes, maybe. Q. I just want to understand, your note of that section is 3 3 Q. Okay. Then the next stage is you all go back into the the third and fourth paragraphs of your note; is that 4 room? 4 right? So starting: 5 A. Yeah. 5 "When Shakila felt better, we all returned to the 6 6 meeting room." Q. Five of you now? 7 7 A. Yeah. A. Yeah. 8 Q. Because Mr Parham is there as well, as well as the four 8 Q. "When Mel said he would continue his investigation or he 9 of you. Okay? 9 could suggest an alternative." 10 10 A. (Witness nods) Do you see that? 11 11 A. Yeah. Q. Before you go to lunch, from that meeting, roughly how 12 12 long are you in the room for? Q. "John and Shakila agreed to listen to this option. Mel 13 13 A. Again, I don't think it was that long. Maybe half told them that if they resigned, the investigation would 14 an hour. 14 stop immediately and the Uckfield shares would be sold 15 15 O. Okav. giving them approximately £300,000 after the various 16 16 A. It is such a long time ago, that it could be 10 minutes, deductions." 17 17 Do you see that? it could be an hour. 18 O. Okav. 18 A. Yeah. 19 A. Trying to think back, I would think that it's probably, 19 Q. "As Mel was going to Australia, he needed to conclude 2.0 20 maybe about 30 minutes. his investigations. It was agreed that over lunch, John 21 21 and Shakila would make their [final] decision." Q. Fine. Then you adjourned for lunch? 22 22 A. Yeah. 23 23 Q. And everybody seems to be more or less agreed, all of Q. Sorry, "would make their decision", quite right. Now, 24 the evidence seems to be that they went to lunch for 24 that is the part of the meeting that you describe as 25 about an hour or an hour and a bit? 25 lasting? 19 17 1 A. Yeah. 1 A. Half an hour-ish. 2 O. Is that your recollection? 2 O. Half an hour-ish. 3 3 A. It is indeed. It's suggested to you that an offer, the figure of 4 4 Q. When you come back for the last part of the meeting, so 300,000 for them to consider, was only put to them after 5 5 this is now after lunch, the bit where they sign the they returned, so that they were not going off to lunch 6 6 letter, et cetera, on everybody's account, roughly in to consider it. Do you have any recollection now --7 7 your recollection how long was that section? now; we can see what you wrote on 3 April 2011 -- as to 8 A. I would probably think that was an hour-ish. 8 whether they went off to lunch to consider Mel's offer? 9 9 Q. Okay. Now, this page 450 is your summary of that whole A. Certainly I would say, you know, with some certainty 10 10 day, then, that you have just described? that without a figure it was very difficult for us to, 11 11 A. Yes. you know, for them and with me being, trying to be Q. You were asked specifically about the part of it which 12 unbiased as a witness, as a helper, to come to any sort 13 is off the tape, so off the record or whatever? 13 of conclusion. So I would say that, you know, that 14 A. Yeah. 14 figure, approximate figure we were aware of at lunch. 15 15 Q. So this is in two parts, before lunch and after lunch, Q. So before lunch? 16 16 A. Yes. and it was suggested to you that you hadn't written down 17 17 the threat about dismissal, nor the threat about par Q. In your note at 450, you describe it. I just want to 18 value, nor the issue of the GOC. It was suggested to 18 get it clear: were you asked to put that in the note, or 19 you that because it's not written down here, it didn't 19 is this note entirely your own work? 20 happen. As I understand your evidence at the moment, 20 A. Asked to put what into the note, I am sorry? 21 it's "I can't remember" in relation to those three 21 Q. The bit about £300,000 being offered before lunch and 22 22 then after about an hour, the meeting was resumed, matters? 23 23 A. (Witness nods) et cetera? 24 24 Q. In your various categories, you say "I can't remember A. No, I was never asked to put anything in a statement.

25

those three"?

18

25

Q. Right, so this -- okay. How did you come about making

20

1	this account that you have been asked about?	1	consider matters?
2	A. I think if my memory serves me correctly, I think	2	A. As I sit here today, I believe that we discussed the
3	that after the resignation, there were second thoughts	3	figure over lunch.
4	about resigning, and a few weeks later, you know, I was	4	MR STUART: My Lord, I have no more questions. Do you have
5	just asked: could I just put my recollections down on	5	any questions for Mr Hutchings?
6	an email, which I did, and those are my recollections.	6	Questioned by MR JUSTICE HILDYARD
7	Q. Okay. Did either Mr or Mrs Parham or anybody else	7	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Just a couple, Mr Hutchings, to help
8	suggest to you what you should put in it?	8	me understand the context a bit better.
9	A. No.	9	I am sure I have been told this, but is it right you
10	Q. In your note. I am sorry, I didn't	10	were the regional chairman, were you, for the region
11	A. No.	11	A. At one time but not at the time of this happening.
12	Q. My final question is this: as to your recollection, if	12	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: The only reason I had gleaned that
13	you go to your witness statement that you have made now	13	was, if you go to E2/440
14	in 2013 about six months ago, page 97 in bundle B.	14	A. I saw that it did say in brackets "regional chair".
15	A. Yeah.	15	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Were you regional chair at that
16	Q. Do you have it? Paragraph 8 you were asked about.	16	time?
17	A. Yeah.	17	A. Was that in Mel's statement?
18	Q. This deals with this. Do you see that?	18	MR POTTS: No, I think it was in that document,
19	A. Yeah.	19	your Lordship is right.
20	Q. And the £300,000, he was going to Australia:	20	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think it's only in that document.
21	"Mr McAlindon had the figures for the sale of the	21	A. It may well have been, because I think that previous
22	shares already with him and it was my impression of the	22	meetings with Mel perhaps had taken place when I was
23	meeting that Mr McAlindon alone had come to this figure,	23	regional chair, and when I was a witness before, I was
24	it was agreed that over lunch Mr and Mrs Parham would	24	asked, because I was regional chair, to be a witness by
25	make the decision. I am quite clear in my recollection	25	the particular person being investigated. That was the
	21		23
1	that this discussion about the £300,000 took place	1	reason, and that may well have been why that came up as
2	before we went for lunch."	2	me being the regional chair. Am I making myself clear?
3	A. Yeah.	3	Sorry.
4	Q. I just want to get it clear, having been asked about it	4	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I haven't fully understood. Were you
5	by Mr Potts, do you now say your recollection is clear	5	regional chair at the time of the meeting with Mr and
6	or not clear?	6	Mrs Parham?
7	A. It was very clear in April 2011.	7	A. No.
8	Q. Yes.	8	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But you had, some time earlier, been
9	A. And the statement that was dated 2013 was based on that	9	so?
10	email that I wrote in 2011. Yes. So I have no reason	10	A. Yes.
11	to believe that is not true, that that did not happen.	11	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Was it because you had been regional
12	Q. My question is: you were asked about your recollection	12	chairman that you were asked to be their witness?
13	today, as you sit here now?	13	A. No. It wasn't because I was regional chair to be their
14	A. Yes.	14	witness, I think it was just to try I believe the
15	Q. And you plainly have some recollection of the meeting	15	witness needed to be someone that worked for the
16	A. Yes, indeed.	16	company, and I was chosen, if that's the right word, to
17	Q because you answered Mr Potts' questions about it,	17	be a witness.
18	and you have said that you don't have a good	18	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Who chose you?
19	recollection of some of the things that were said?	19	A. Mr and Mrs Parham.
1)	reconection of some of the things that were said:		MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right. Now, also at E2/440, if you
20	A Veah		MIN 10311CE HILDIAND. NIGHT. NOW, also at E2/440, if you
20 21	A. Yeah. O. As to this point, as you sit here today, what is your.	20 21	
21	Q. As to this point, as you sit here today, what is your	21	have that open still, you will see just before the
21 22	Q. As to this point, as you sit here today, what is your recollection as you sit here today?	21 22	have that open still, you will see just before the second holepunch that sentence which you were taken to
21 22 23	Q. As to this point, as you sit here today, what is your recollection as you sit here today?A. As I sit here today	21 22 23	have that open still, you will see just before the second holepunch that sentence which you were taken to before:
21 22 23 24	Q. As to this point, as you sit here today, what is your recollection as you sit here today?A. As I sit here todayQ. What is your recollection about the issue of whether the	21 22 23 24	have that open still, you will see just before the second holepunch that sentence which you were taken to before: "I am also concerned of the message it sends to the
21 22 23	Q. As to this point, as you sit here today, what is your recollection as you sit here today?A. As I sit here today	21 22 23	have that open still, you will see just before the second holepunch that sentence which you were taken to before:

1	she has done and told her she needed to go gracefully."	1	possibly be in this case. But that's not for anybody,
2	Does that reflect a conversation you had with	2	that's not a best possible witness for Specsavers or for
3	Mr Dyson or with anybody else at Specsavers other than	3	Mr and Mrs Parham.
4	Mr and Mrs Parham?	4	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes.
5	A. Regarding this particular incident?	5	A. I think we all want to get to the truth.
6	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes.	6	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Well, thank you very much.
7	A. I hadn't haven't had any conversations with Mr Dyson	7	A. Okay, thank you.
8	or Mr McAlindon about this incident.	8	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Are there any questions arising?
9	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right. So in suggesting that you had	9	MR STUART: No, my Lord. Could Mr Hutchings be released,
10	and had expressed the view that and had relayed that	10	my Lord?
11	you had told her she needed to go gracefully, you can't	11	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Thank you very much for your
12	think what that is based on?	12	attendance.
13	A. No. You know, at the time, I think I was more concerned	13	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
14	about her health than I was about her financial	14	(The witness withdrew)
15	situation, and I think it is quite stressful when	15	Discussion re timetabling
16	someone faints and faints twice during the (inaudible)	16	MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time, it seems to me we are
17	process, and that yeah, there was quite a lot of	17	about to have Mrs Lofting, it might take a few minutes
18	stress and concern on that.	18	to get things organised anyway. I wonder if it might be
19	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. I want to ask you about that	19	an appropriate time to give an early break to the
20	also. Can I take it that you have no recollection of	20	transcribers, ie 10 minutes, to see whether Mrs Lofting
21	any discussion between yourself and Mr Dyson or	21	is there.
22	Mr McAlindon as to what Mrs Parham should do?	22	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think they will probably welcome it
23	A. Certainly I wouldn't have any discussion with	23	now and rue it later. But we can give them another
24	Derek Dyson on this particular case. With Mel, apart	24	short break later if that is required.
25	from going back and saying, you know, "I appreciate the	25	MR STUART: Of course.
	25		27
1	way you handled Shakila's episode of feeling unwell",	1	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you both recommend that in order to
2	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions	2	set the thing up that we adjourn now?
	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no.	2	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know
2 3 4	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your	2 3 4	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take.
2	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you	2	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know
2 3 4	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your	2 3 4	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take.
2 3 4 5	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you	2 3 4 5	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up.
2 3 4 5 6	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that	2 3 4 5 6	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start
2 3 4 5 6 7	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always	2 3 4 5 6 7	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible on that day. So, yes, there is some stress related to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in bundle C, and I know this is only to go by, sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible on that day. So, yes, there is some stress related to that particular point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in bundle C, and I know this is only to go by, sort of thing, but if you look in bundle C Mr McAlindon's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible on that day. So, yes, there is some stress related to that particular point. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: The rock being less what you did or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in bundle C, and I know this is only to go by, sort of thing, but if you look in bundle C Mr McAlindon's statement is by far the longest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible on that day. So, yes, there is some stress related to that particular point. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: The rock being less what you did or said might be frowned on by Specsavers or by Mr and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in bundle C, and I know this is only to go by, sort of thing, but if you look in bundle C Mr McAlindon's statement is by far the longest. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible on that day. So, yes, there is some stress related to that particular point. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: The rock being less what you did or said might be frowned on by Specsavers or by Mr and Mrs Parham?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in bundle C, and I know this is only to go by, sort of thing, but if you look in bundle C Mr McAlindon's statement is by far the longest. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. MR STUART: I say statement, he has two statements going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible on that day. So, yes, there is some stress related to that particular point. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: The rock being less what you did or said might be frowned on by Specsavers or by Mr and Mrs Parham? A. I think I'm trying to be impartial and I'm trying to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in bundle C, and I know this is only to go by, sort of thing, but if you look in bundle C Mr McAlindon's statement is by far the longest. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. MR STUART: I say statement, he has two statements going from pages 32 through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yeah, I can't remember having any particular discussions on that particular point, no. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You said during the course of your cross-examination that you felt under stress, and you have explained partly, I think maybe wholly that that was because Mrs Parham had fainted and it's always disconcerting and worrying that someone should have done so. Were there any other reasons for your feeling stressful? A. I think that it's the phrase of being between a rock and a hard place comes to mind, because it is quite difficult, I think, as a partner in the business to be here today, and I went along in good faith, obviously to be a witness on that particular day, perhaps not quite knowing the consequences, or what outcome was possible on that day. So, yes, there is some stress related to that particular point. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: The rock being less what you did or said might be frowned on by Specsavers or by Mr and Mrs Parham? A. I think I'm trying to be impartial and I'm trying to be as honest as I can, and unfortunately fate will take its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	set the thing up that we adjourn now? MR POTTS: My Lord, yes, that may be sensible, I don't know how long it will take. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Do you know how long it will take? MR STUART: She is at the venue, we might be able to start her as soon as we can set it up. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. Well, you come and get me. I had a look at the timetable which you gave to me after the short adjournment yesterday, and without in any sense encouraging you to be longer, wondered whether it was right that you would get through the principal witnesses of Mr Dyson, Mr Rowe, Mr Raines, Ms Mancini, Mr McAlindon in the time now left before Friday. MR STUART: My Lord, I am going to try. I think we have Mr McAlindon first, and if your Lordship looks in bundle C, and I know this is only to go by, sort of thing, but if you look in bundle C Mr McAlindon's statement is by far the longest. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. MR STUART: I say statement, he has two statements going from pages 32 through

1	that is almost half of the witness evidence in this	1	it being given to her in chunks.
2	case, in the defendants' side of this case. Can I put	2	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right. Mrs Lofting, good morning or
3	it this way: I think we will know by the end of today	3	afternoon, depending on the time. Thank you very much
4	whether I am on target to get the rest of the evidence	4	for attending. I am sorry that your holiday should have
5	finished by tomorrow.	5	been interrupted. Can you hear me properly?
6	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right.	6	A. Yes, I can.
7	MR STUART: I am hoping to, and I very much would like to	7	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I'm not quite sure what you can see.
8	try to achieve that. I've spent a lot of time focusing	8	You can probably see me at the moment.
9	my cross-examination with a view to	9	A. Yes.
10	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: That's fine. I am just querying it,	10	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Can you see anyone else?
11	and if you are content with it, then that's fine.	11	A. No.
12	Although there would be a slim possibility of my eking	12	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I see, so when questions are being
13	out a couple of hours on Friday, that would not be easy,	13	answered, the camera will swivel, yes. Do you know the
14	and it becomes more difficult the more delayed the	14	personnel involved? There is Mr Stuart who is counsel
15	attempt is made and also eats into your time naturally	15	for the claimants, and Mr Potts who is counsel for the
16	for preparing skeleton arguments.	16	defendants, and Mr Potts will be cross-examining you.
17	MR STUART: Exactly, my Lord.	17	A. Okay.
18	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Bearing in mind that the estimates of	18	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is there anyone with you?
19	time in this case have invariably been undercooked	19	A. Yes.
20	rather than overcooked, I just remind you that the	20	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: There is no way of my seeing them,
21	difficult becomes impossible with the passing of time.	21	other than your face; is that right?
22	MR STUART: My Lord, I understand. As I said, if I have got	22	A. No. No. Nobody can see the screen here.
23	through Mr McAlindon by the close of play this	23	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right.
24	afternoon, if I have, then I think I may be on target,	24	MR STUART: My Lord, if you want to see the person, I think
25	and one can see how I	25	there is a sort of administrative person just assisting,
	29		31
1	MR IUSTICE HILDYARD: Maybe on target is not entirely	1	if you want to physically see who they are, they could
1 2	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Maybe on target is not entirely reassuring.	1 2	if you want to physically see who they are, they could walk in front of the camera.
2	reassuring.	2	walk in front of the camera.
2	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the		walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying
2	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon.	2	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some
2 3 4	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine.	2 3 4	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you
2 3 4 5	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of	2 3 4 5	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity
2 3 4 5 6	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on	2 3 4 5 6	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more
2 3 4 5 6 7	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target.	2 3 4 5 6 7	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am) MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, that is rather better, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am) MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called) (Evidence via videolink)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, that is rather better, yes. MR POTTS: It was just that point, my Lord. My Lord, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am) MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called) (Evidence via videolink) MR STUART: My Lord, just to explain, we have tested to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, that is rather better, yes. MR POTTS: It was just that point, my Lord. My Lord, in terms of reading out the oath, I think the oath will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am) MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called) (Evidence via videolink) MR STUART: My Lord, just to explain, we have tested to ensure that Mrs Lofting can hear us, that is anybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, that is rather better, yes. MR POTTS: It was just that point, my Lord. My Lord, in terms of reading out the oath, I think the oath will be administered in the usual way, it's just that she has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am) MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called) (Evidence via videolink) MR STUART: My Lord, just to explain, we have tested to ensure that Mrs Lofting can hear us, that is anybody certainly speaking into my microphone, Mr Potts'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, that is rather better, yes. MR POTTS: It was just that point, my Lord. My Lord, in terms of reading out the oath, I think the oath will be administered in the usual way, it's just that she has a copy there as well so it's clearer. I think that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am) MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called) (Evidence via videolink) MR STUART: My Lord, just to explain, we have tested to ensure that Mrs Lofting can hear us, that is anybody certainly speaking into my microphone, Mr Potts' microphone and your Lordship's microphone; she can see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, that is rather better, yes. MR POTTS: It was just that point, my Lord. My Lord, in terms of reading out the oath, I think the oath will be administered in the usual way, it's just that she has a copy there as well so it's clearer. I think that was the suggestion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reassuring. MR STUART: My present estimate is that I hope to finish the witnesses by the close of play tomorrow afternoon. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right, that's fine. MR STUART: What I am saying is if I have got to the end of Mr McAlindon by the end of today, then I am still on that target. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. I'll leave it to you. I have given you the warning. We will reconvene when you tell me. I will come as quickly as I can when given the call. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. (10.43 am) (A short break) (11.00 am) MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called) (Evidence via videolink) MR STUART: My Lord, just to explain, we have tested to ensure that Mrs Lofting can hear us, that is anybody certainly speaking into my microphone, Mr Potts' microphone and your Lordship's microphone; she can see your Lordship sitting in your Lordship's chair; she has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	walk in front of the camera. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: No, that's all right, I am just trying to get the picture of it. Although this is a, to some extent, unusual process, please treat this as if you were in court here, with all the process and solemnity that that requires, even though you are in a more relaxed room. If you are uncertain, or the picture fades, or you cannot hear or see, place indicate as soon as you can to that effect. Otherwise, let us proceed as if you were here, and start by asking you to read out the affirmation. A. Okay. MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, just one point, we asked Mrs Lofting if she could sit back a little bit. That's a bit better. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, that is rather better, yes. MR POTTS: It was just that point, my Lord. My Lord, in terms of reading out the oath, I think the oath will be administered in the usual way, it's just that she has a copy there as well so it's clearer. I think that was the suggestion. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am so sorry, I misunderstood.

1	it will be administered in the normal way.	1	yourself.
2	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Let us proceed in that way.	2	A. Yeah. (Pause) Yes.
3	(Witness affirmed)	3	Q. Okay.
4	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Thank you very much, Mrs Lofting.	4	A. I've read it.
5	MR STUART: I think, my Lord, we did leave it that that was	5	Q. Thank you. Mr Rajan was a retail performance
6	how it was to be done because your associate thought it	6	consultant; is that right?
7	would be more	7	A. Correct.
8	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: That's fine.	8	Q. Was he responsible, in some way, for the Lewes store in
9	Examination-in-chief by MR STUART	9	September 2010?
10	MR STUART: Mrs Lofting, would you take out bundle B?	10	A. I believe so, yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. You say you believe so, do you remember? You remember
12	Q. The pagination hopefully is in the top right-hand	12	that, do you?
13	corner, and if you will go to page 108	13	A. Yes, he used to visit my store
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Okay.
15	Q I think you find there a witness statement, just two	15	A for retail performances.
16	pages, signed by you on page 109?	16	Q. Do you now recall whether he visited your store shortly
17	A. Yes.	17	before 17 September 2010?
18	Q. Do you confirm that that is your evidence and that it's	18	A. No.
19	true?	19	Q. Just to be clear, are you saying that he didn't, or you
20	A. Yes, I do.	20	don't remember whether he did or not?
21	MR STUART: If you just wait there, Mr Potts will have some	21	A. I don't remember whether he visited my store at that
22	questions for you.	22	time. Yes, he has visited my store for retail
23	Cross-examination by MR POTTS	23	performance issues, as they all do, but I could not tell
24	MR POTTS: Mrs Lofting, can you see me and hear me okay?	24	you on times or when.
25	A. Yes, I can now.	25	Q. Okay. So you are saying he may have visited but you
	33		35
1	Q. In paragraph 3 of your witness statement you refer to	1	don't remember what you would have discussed with him,
2	a telephone discussion with Mrs Parham on	2	in relation to a visit
3	25 January 2012 about a report that you were said to	3	A. The only thing
4	have made to Mr Rajan some 16 months earlier, in	4	Q. In relation
5	relation to improper conduct by Mr Parham; is that	5	A. The only thing we would have discussed
6	right? You refer to that?	6	Q. I am sorry
7	A. Correct.	7	A. The only thing
8	Q. Do you have volume E1?	8	Q. Sorry, let me ask the question. In relation to a visit
9	A. Yes.	9	in September 2010, I am asking you for your
10	Q. Could you turn, please, to page 250?	10	recollection, not to reconstruct now, but I am asking
11	A. (Pause) Yes.	11	you for your recollection as to what was discussed
12	Q. If you look at the bottom of the page, there is an email	12	during a visit in September 2010, what you remember
13	of 17 September 2010 from Mr Rajan. Do you have the	13	today?
14	document?	14	A. It would have been to do with Lewes performance figures
15	A. Okay.	15	and issues.
16	Q. Have you seen this email	16	Q. When you say "would"
17	A. Yes, I did.	17	A. For the Lewes store.
18	Q in preparing your statement?	18	Q. When you say "would", are you reconstructing based on
19	A. No.	19	what you usually did, or do you have a specific
20	Q. When did you see it for the first time?	20	recollection of a meeting and of having the discussion
21	A. Now. I have never seen this.	21	with him in September?
22	Q. Okay. Do you want to read it, the one at the bottom of	22	A. No, I don't have a specific recollection.
23	the page?	23	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Can I just clarify that? I had
24	A. What, "Hi, Mike"?	24	understood you to say that you couldn't remember
25	Q. Yes, that's the one, just read it to yourself. Just	25	a meeting with him in September; is that right?
	34		36

1 A. I couldn't say when the time was. Yes, this gentleman 1 Q. Do you see that document? 2 2 visited my store, and we spoke about retail performance A. Yes. 3 3 procedures and issues, but as to when it was, I wouldn't Q. This is a document you signed, a letter you have signed? 4 4 remember. 5 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Thank you. 5 Q. It's the one which is referred to in your witness 6 6 A. They would visit on a regular basis, but I don't know if statement? 7 7 it was actually at that time. A. Yes. 8 MR POTTS: You didn't have just one visit from him, you are 8 Q. Now, the visit was in September 2010. This letter was 9 saying that he would visit on a regular basis? 9 written about 16 months after the visit. Correct? 10 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. So you had a number of meetings with him, and a number 11 Q. Can I suggest to you that your recollection of what may 12 12 of discussions with him? have been a throwaway remark by you 16 months earlier 13 13 A. Yes. may have faded with time? 14 Q. I am asking you: do you have specific recollections 14 15 15 about the particular meetings and the particular Q. But you accept that you don't have any clear 16 16 discussions at around that time? recollection of what you in fact discussed with him on 17 17 A. No. his visits at around that time? 18 Q. Okay. Now, Mr Rajan, in his email, says that you were 18 A. It would only have been work related to the Lewes store. 19 away on holiday until Friday 24 September 2010. Do you 19 Q. Were you aware that Mr Parham in fact later admitted 20 that in November 2010 he had in fact refunded remember whether you were away on holiday over that 20 2.1 21 a transaction of £555 on to his personal credit card period? 22 22 using the chip and PIN machine in the store? A. Possibly. I do have a lot of holidays. (Pause) I think 23 23 I -- maybe my mother was visiting and I had time off, A. Was I aware that he admitted that? 24 2.4 but I can't remember exactly. I am sorry. Q. No, are you aware? 25 25 A. No. Q. Okay, so you don't have an accurate recollection, you 39 1 don't remember now whether, clearly whether you did --1 Q. Mrs Lofting, I put to you, given that the refund did 2 2 happen, your acceptance at least about the holiday and A. No. 3 3 the visits from him in your email and that you don't Q. -- but you think you might; is that fair? 4 4 A. Yes. Yes. have a good recollection of the visit, can I suggest to 5 5 Q. So that part of the email may be accurate, you think, you that your recollection about this part of the 6 6 about the holiday? discussion was also incorrect and this is something that 7 7 A. Maybe. Yes. you may have mentioned to him? 8 Q. Could I suggest to you, if you can't remember, I am 8 A. No. 9 9 asking you for your recollection, whether you were on MR POTTS: My Lord, I have no further questions. 10 10 holiday at the time and, as you have said, you don't MR STUART: I have no re-examination, my Lord. Does 11 11 have any recollection of a specific discussion with him, your Lordship have any questions of Mrs Lofting? 12 is it possible that your recollection, what you actually MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Mrs Lofting, I do not have any further 13 13 questions. I am very grateful to you, and that is the remember discussing with him, may also -- your 14 14 recollection of that may also have faded as well? end of quite a short process. I hope you will be able 15 15 to return to your holiday now. 16 Q. I think your evidence earlier was that you didn't have 16 THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you. 17 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Thank you very much, goodbye. 17 a recollection of discussions with him? 18 A. I have never had discussions about the case in question. 18 (The witness withdrew) 19 19 MR STUART: So, my Lord, that's the end of the --That I am sure of. 20 20 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: That concludes your case? Q. Okay. Could I ask you to turn up, please, G/126? Do 21 you have volume G? 21 MR STUART: -- claimants' witnesses, yes. 22 22 MR POTTS: My Lord, could I have a moment? 23 23 Q. If you could turn up page 126-10, so if you find 126 you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Do you want me to rise for five

24

25

A. Yes.

have to turn on a few pages.

38

24

25

minutes while you get yourself organised? I don't know

40

what disruption it may or may not have caused.

1	MR POTTS: I don't think so, my Lord, if I can just have	1	Cross-examination by MR STUART
2	a moment.	2	MR STUART: As true as the evidence you gave the first time
3	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, of course.	3	round, Mr McAlindon?
4	(Pause)	4	A. Yes.
5	MR POTTS: My Lord, I call Mr McAlindon as the first	5	MR STUART: Good. Take up the transcript bundle for Day 11,
6	witness.	6	the last time we saw you. My Lord, I need to put into
7	MR MEL MCALINDON (sworn)	7	the bundles the less redacted form of the top 20 list
8	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Welcome back, Mr McAlindon, do sit	8	from 2008. Do you remember we had the discussion
9	down. Do you have some water?	9	yesterday?
10	Examination-in-chief by MR POTTS	10	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes.
11	MR POTTS: Mr McAlindon, do you have volume C in front of	11	MR STUART: We have reached
12	you?	12	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: An accommodation?
13	A. I do.	13	MR STUART: an accommodation, which is that a version of
14	Q. Could you turn, please, to tab 3?	14	the top 20 list, or whatever that document is, with the
15	A. Yes.	15	legally privileged matters still redacted and
16	Q. At pages 32 to 57 is a document. Is that your first	16	I haven't seen them, so I don't know what's beneath the
17	witness statement?	17	black but the confidential matters, with the names
18	A. It is.	18	redacted, the confidential matters unredacted, has now
19	Q. I understand that you have one correction that you would	19	been provided. So we have what is in effect a less
20	like to make in relation to paragraph 29(c), I believe?	20	redacted version of the document.
21	A. Yes. Yes, the correction is that the paragraph should	21	MR POTTS: There are further redactions, my Lord, as well,
22	read:	22	in relation to the other sections for confidentiality.
23	"In the period between 1 April 2006 to	23	They have not all been completely opened up.
24	20 November 2006, Uckfield had paid a large volume of	24	MR STUART: Yes, only as to the identity.
25	invoices issued by The Flower Shop Ltd totalling 1,331.	25	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So all the privileged stuff remains
	41		43
1	However, I suspected that these costs related to flowers	1	redacted.
1 2	However, I suspected that these costs related to flowers purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own	1 2	redacted. MR STUART: As I understand it.
	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own		
2	-	2	MR STUART: As I understand it.
2	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well?	2	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted
2 3 4	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip?	2 3 4	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted.
2 3 4 5	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th.	2 3 4 5	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006?	2 3 4 5 6	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted
2 3 4 5 6 7	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59 through to 61? Is that your second statement in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think I ought to admit that my white
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59 through to 61? Is that your second statement in this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think I ought to admit that my white X ends at 451. Is that a good thing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59 through to 61? Is that your second statement in this case? A. It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think I ought to admit that my white X ends at 451. Is that a good thing? MR STUART: My Lord, if you would like also to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59 through to 61? Is that your second statement in this case? A. It is. Q. At page 61 is that your signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think I ought to admit that my white X ends at 451. Is that a good thing? MR STUART: My Lord, if you would like also to have pages 452 to 514, so those are Mr Weller's medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59 through to 61? Is that your second statement in this case? A. It is. Q. At page 61 is that your signature? A. It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think I ought to admit that my white X ends at 451. Is that a good thing? MR STUART: My Lord, if you would like also to have pages 452 to 514, so those are Mr Weller's medical records. Do you remember, long distant past, an issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59 through to 61? Is that your second statement in this case? A. It is. Q. At page 61 is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Do you confirm that the facts stated in this statement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think I ought to admit that my white X ends at 451. Is that a good thing? MR STUART: My Lord, if you would like also to have pages 452 to 514, so those are Mr Weller's medical records. Do you remember, long distant past, an issue arose as to can we get hold of his medical records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	purchased by the claimants for themselves for their own personal reasons." Q. Just to be clear, was it the 20th or the 30th as well? Was that a correction or a slip? A. Sorry, the 30th. Q. I think you said, did you say, November 2006? A. Sorry, from 1 April 2006 to 30 November 2010. Q. Fine, thank you. Could you turn, please, to page 57? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Subject to that one correction, are the facts stated in this witness statement true? A. They are. Q. Could you turn on to the next tab, please, at pages 59 through to 61? Is that your second statement in this case? A. It is. Q. At page 61 is that your signature? A. It is. Q. Do you confirm that the facts stated in this statement are true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR STUART: As I understand it. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Some of the stuff which was redacted on confidentiality grounds has now been unredacted. MR STUART: Yes. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But there remains some redacted confidential but not privileged material. MR POTTS: Correct. MR STUART: Absolutely. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Where is that going to go? MR STUART: My Lord, I understand it's been because we are trying to just put it into somewhere put into white X, the X bundle. Your Lordship doesn't have it yet. I am about to pass you up a copy. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I have white X. MR STUART: So from page 515 now through to 558 of white X. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think I ought to admit that my white X ends at 451. Is that a good thing? MR STUART: My Lord, if you would like also to have pages 452 to 514, so those are Mr Weller's medical records. Do you remember, long distant past, an issue arose as to can we get hold of his medical records. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes.

MR STUART: As I understand it, it's into white X, page 452 MR STUART: As I understand it, it's into white X, page 452 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. Well, I don't think my X file is MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: - able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: - able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: - able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: - able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: - able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them With me. Please arrange for that, because otherwise my ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to lose them unless they are housed. MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously I will not deal with the medical records for now, I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, white X. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 45 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the document, the attachment to that a way tea. document, the altachment to that way e. A. Yes. document, the altachment to that way e. A. Yes. document, the altachment to than unredacted version, or less redacted version, at page 549. To be clear, we are now back to the first of the three documents that I've taken pour to. So we are in the May version. So if you go to A. Yeah. 10 A. Yeah. 11 A. Yeah. 12 A. Yeah. 13 Q. I want to ask you, then, the evidence you gave to his Lordship on the last occasion, Day 11 of the transcript A. Yeah. 20 Q. Do you have it? A. I do. Q. Do you have it? A. I do. Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context wh
MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. Well, I don't think my X file is:- MR STUART: Is going to take it? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: -able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: -able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: -able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: -able to take that. So I think you MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: -bo pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR STUART: Absolutely, my Lord. MR STUART: Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 45 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 45 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. A Yes. Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
5is5Q. Then finally we get to an unredacted version, or less6MR STUART: Is going to take it?6redacted version, at page 549. To be clear, we are now7MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: able to take that. So I think you7back to the first of the three documents that I've taken8will just have to have a white X2.8you to. So we are in the May version. So if you go to9MR STUART: Absolutely, my Lord.954910MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them10A. Yeah.11with me. Please arrange for that, because otherwise my11Q and you turn it into landscape, this is May 2008?12ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to12A. Yeah.13lose them unless they are housed.13Q. I want to ask you, then, the evidence you gave to14MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X14his Lordship on the last occasion, Day 11 of the15has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously15transcript16I will not deal with the medical records for now,16A. Yeah.17I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If17Q page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is18your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549.18beneath?19MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but29Q. Do you have it?21those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file,21A. I do.22what We are talkin
6MR STUART: Is going to take it?6redacted version, at page 549. To be clear, we are now7MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: able to take that. So I think you7back to the first of the three documents that I've taken8will just have to have a white X2.8you to. So we are in the May version. So if you go to9MR STUART: Absolutely, my Lord.954910MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them10A. Yeah.11with me. Please arrange for that, because otherwise my11Q and you turn it into landscape, this is May 2008?12ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to12A. Yeah.13lose them unless they are housed.13Q. I want to ask you, then, the evidence you gave to14MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X14his Lordship on the last occasion, Day 11 of the15has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously15transcript16I will not deal with the medical records for now,16A. Yeah.17I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If17Q page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is18your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549.18beneath?20so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating20Q. Do you have it?21those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file,21A. I do.22white X.22Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context23MR STUART: Thank yo
MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: able to take that. So I think you MR STUART: Absolutely, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Or how the save a beginning the source of the with the medical records for now, MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. MR STUART: We will create an X 2. MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the A Yes. Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
8will just have to have a white X2.8you to. So we are in the May version. So if you go to9MR STUART: Absolutely, my Lord.954910MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them10A. Yeah.11with me. Please arrange for that, because otherwise my11Q and you turn it into landscape, this is May 2008?12ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to12A. Yeah.13lose them unless they are housed.13Q. I want to ask you, then, the evidence you gave to14MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X14his Lordship on the last occasion, Day 11 of the15has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously15transcript16I will not deal with the medical records for now,16A. Yeah.17I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If17Q page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is18your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549.18beneath?19MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but19A. Yeah.20so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating20Q. Do you have it?21those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file,21A. I do.22white X.22Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context23MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord.23what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said:24"Question: We have heard during the course of the<
MR STUART: Absolutely, my Lord. 9 549 10 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them 11 with me. Please arrange for that, because otherwise my 12 ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to 13 lose them unless they are housed. 14 MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X 15 has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously 16 I will not deal with the medical records for now, 17 I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If 18 your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. 19 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but 20 so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating 21 those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, 22 white X. 23 MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 45 They can be extracted. 45 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 3 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 46 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 47 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" 48 A Yes.
10MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So pass them up and I'll have them10A. Yeah.11with me. Please arrange for that, because otherwise my11Q and you turn it into landscape, this is May 2008?12ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to12A. Yeah.13lose them unless they are housed.13Q. I want to ask you, then, the evidence you gave to14MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X14his Lordship on the last occasion, Day 11 of the15has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously15transcript16I will not deal with the medical records for now,16A. Yeah.17I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If17Q page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is18your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549.18beneath?19MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but19A. Yeah.20so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating20Q. Do you have it?21those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file,21A. I do.22white X.22Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context23MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord.23what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said:24MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them.24"Question: We have heard during the course of the25They can be extracted.45trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at45Wh
with me. Please arrange for that, because otherwise my ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to 12 A. Yeah. Is a lose them unless they are housed. 13 Q. I want to ask you, then, the evidence you gave to 14 MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X 14 his Lordship on the last occasion, Day 11 of the 15 has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously 15 transcript I will not deal with the medical records for now, 16 A. Yeah. I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If 17 Q page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is 18 your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. 18 beneath? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but 19 A. Yeah. No your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating 20 Q. Do you have it? Those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, 21 A. I do. White X. 22 Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 45 what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 45 what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 45 what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 45 what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 47 which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 1 which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 2 A. Yes.
ability to lose papers is legendary, and I am sure to 12 A. Yeah. 13 lose them unless they are housed. 14 MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X 15 has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously 16 I will not deal with the medical records for now, 17 I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If 18 your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. 19 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but 20 so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating 21 those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, 22 white X. 23 MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 25 They can be extracted. 45 WR STUART: We will create an X 2. 26 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 27 A. Yes.
lose them unless they are housed. 13 Q. I want to ask you, then, the evidence you gave to 14 MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X 14 his Lordship on the last occasion, Day 11 of the 15 has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously 16 I will not deal with the medical records for now, 17 I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If 18 your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. 19 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but 20 so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating 21 those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, 22 white X. 23 MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 25 They can be extracted. 26 WR STUART: We will create an X 2. 27 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" 28 A. Yes. 29 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 20 A. Yes.
14 MR STUART: (Handed). Hopefully the witness bundle white X 15 has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously 16 I will not deal with the medical records for now, 17 I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If 18 your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. 19 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but 20 so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating 21 those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, 22 white X. 23 MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 25 They can be extracted. 26 WR STUART: We will create an X 2. 27 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" 28 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 29 They can be clear what we have here, page 515, the 20 This in the last occasion, Day 11 of the 21 transcript 22 transcript 23 transcript 24 A. Yeah. 25 They can be extracted. 26 They can be extracted. 27 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" 28 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 29 A. Yes.
has a page 515. It does, great. My Lord, obviously I will not deal with the medical records for now, I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, white X. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. They can be extracted. What we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 45 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. NR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the A. Yeah. 20 Q. Do you have it? A. I do. 21 A. I do. 22 What we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 45 A7 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the A. Yes.
16I will not deal with the medical records for now,16A. Yeah.17I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If17Q page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is18your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549.18beneath?19MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but19A. Yeah.20so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating20Q. Do you have it?21those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file,21A. I do.22white X.22Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context23MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord.23what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said:24"Question: We have heard during the course of the25They can be extracted.25trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at45471MR STUART: We will create an X 2.1which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?"2So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the2A. Yes.
I don't think it's relevant to the prevent case. If 17 Q page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is 18 your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. 19 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but 20 so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating 21 those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, 22 white X. 23 MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 25 They can be extracted. 45 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 26 Very page 45, do you remember the transcript numbering is 27 beneath? A. Yeah. 28 Q. Do you have it? A. I do. 29 Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 45 47 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 1 which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
your Lordship and the witness goes to page 549. 18 beneath? A. Yeah. 20 so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating 21 those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, 22 white X. 23 MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 25 They can be extracted. 26 A Yeah. 27 Q. Do you have it? 28 A. I do. 29 Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 29 "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 45 45 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" 29 A. Yes.
MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry to make a meal of this, but so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, white X. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. They can be extracted. MR STUART: We will create an X 2. MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yeah. Q. Do you have it? A. I do. Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 47 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
so your solicitors or whoever is in charge of updating those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, white X. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. They can be extracted. 45 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 20 Q. Do you have it? A. I do. 21 What we are talking about, at the top, just to put into context what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 45 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
those knows, I have jammed them into the old X file, white X. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. They can be extracted. MR STUART: We will create an X 2. MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the A. I do. Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 47 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
white X. MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. They can be extracted. MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 22 Q. Do you see just at the top, just to put into context what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 47 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
MR STUART: Thank you, my Lord. 23 what we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. 25 They can be extracted. 26 They can be extracted. 27 They can be extracted. 28 They can be extracted. 29 They can be extracted. 20 They can be extracted. 21 Which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" 22 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 23 What we are talking about, at the top of 45, I said: 24 "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 47 47 They can be extracted. 45 A. Yes.
MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Otherwise I can see I'll lose them. They can be extracted. They can be extracted. WR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the "Question: We have heard during the course of the trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 47 which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" A. Yes.
They can be extracted. 25 trial that that led into a meeting in March 2008 at 47 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 2 A. Yes.
45 47 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 1 which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 2 A. Yes.
1 MR STUART: We will create an X 2. 1 which the issue of Mr Vos' payments arose?" 2 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 2 A. Yes.
2 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 2 A. Yes.
2 So just to be clear what we have here, page 515, the 2 A. Yes.
3 first page of this new version, that just puts it into 3 Q. Do you remember?
4 context. Do you have 515, Mr McAlindon? 4 A. Yes.
5 A. I do. 5 Q. 2008. I asked you if you were there at the beginning,
6 Q. So that's an email, so we can date it 6 you said:
7 A. Yeah. 7 "Answer: Most of it.
8 Q 20 June 2008? 8 "Question: And you heard all of that. So all of
9 A. Yeah. 9 that stuff in 2008, were you party or aware of that?"
10 Q. Then from 516 through to 525 is the full redacted 10 A. Yes.
version with everything blacked out. So I am going 11 Q. This was about Mr Vos, in 2008. You said:
to one can ignore that for the moment, okay, because 12 "Answer: No, I wasn't in this communication
it's all black, apart from one section. 13 either."
Then at 526, hopefully you have another email. Do 14 A. Correct.
15 you see that? 15 Q. Do you see that? Then so two questions further on
16 A. Yeah. 16 I said:
Q. Again, we are now up to August 2008. Do you see that? 17 "So when all of that"
18 526. 18 First of all I said:
19 A. Yeah. 19 "Question: I just wanted to get clear whether
Q. And the document that is the attachment to that is the you were aware of it?
document at 527, again at this stage all redacted apart 21 "Answer: No.
from the one section. Do you see that? 22 "Question: So when all of that was being raised"
23 A. Yeah. 23 back in 2008, you were head of loss prevention at that
24 Q. Then 537, an email of 19 August 2008; do you see that? 24 time, weren't you?
25 A. Yes. 25 "Answer: Yes."
46 48

1	Do you see that?	1 2	previous knowledge of this matter
2	A. Yes.		"Answer: Yeah.
3	Q. Then if you skip a few lines:	3	"Question: how is it that you are able to tell
4	"Question: Yes. But it wasn't an issue that was	4	Mr Barnes that you think that this has already been
5	raised on loss prevention's radar at that time, 2008."	5	looked into?
6	That's what you were saying?	6	"Answer: At the time I was thinking of another
7	A. Yes.	7	store on the south coast which again was another place
8	Q. That's what I put to you, and you said "No"?	8	I've never been to"
9	A. Correct.	9	Do you see that?
10	Q. Then if you skip on a couple of questions, I then put to	10	A. I do.
11	you:	11	Q. I think you have clarified that a few answers further
12	"Question: Okay, so just back, then, to 2011, to	12	on, where you refer to Bournemouth, Bodmin, there were
13	get clear what you are saying" do you remember, this	13	a number of stores. You recall that?
14	was January 2011, Mr Dyson	14	A. I do.
15	A. Sorry, which line are you referring to now?	15	Q. So the extent of your evidence on this was that you were
16	Q. We are on to page 46, line 6.	16	not aware of the issue about Mr Vos and his salary,
17	A. Sorry, yes.	17	et cetera, being raised in 2008?
18	Q. "Okay, so just back, then, to 2011 that's the first	18	A. Correct.
19	you have heard of it Mr Dyson is emailing you. Did	19	Q. Your department was not involved in investigating him
20	you speak to him?"	20	then?
21	Do you see that?	21	A. Correct.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. And when it appeared from your email that you were aware
23	Q. That was in January 2011, when Mr Dyson started the	23	of it, you were actually referring to another store
24	involvement of loss prevention on your version; do you	24	altogether?
25	remember? That's what I was asking you.	25	A. Correct.
	49		51
1	A. Yes, this is the email that I received that was	1	Q. So now let's look at page X/550. Do you have it?
2	forwarded on to me, yes, that was the start.	2	A. I do.
3	Q. Okay. So I then asked, when you said that it was	3	Q. This is May 2008. Do you remember?
4	"fairly transparent to me where Derek's concerns were	4	A. Yeah. Well, no, I don't remember, but I see the
5	coming from", two questions on, I said:	5	document you pointed me to.
6	"Question: Okay. You were not aware of the	6	Q. Yes, and you remember seeing it at the time?
7	previous correspondence?	7	A. No.
8	"Answer: From all the other people to	8	Q. Okay. I did take you to this. I'll just make sure that
9	"Question: The ones I have just taken you to.	9	we have the email in which it was sent to you at the
10	"Answer: No."	10	time. Page 515. Board notes, you are in the email
11	Do you see that?	11	chain, aren't you?
12	A. I do.	12	A. No.
13	Q. Then I said:	13	Q. Page 515?
14	"Question: You forward on Mr Dyson's email, and you	14	A. Yes.
15	C		
16	sav:	15	O. Are you involved at all?
	say: 'I think we may have already looked at this'."		Q. Are you involved at all? A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email
17	'I think we may have already looked at this'."	16	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email
17 18	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your	16 17	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board
18	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes?	16 17 18	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to
18 19	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes? A. Yes.	16 17 18 19	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to her and I am not included in his reply with his board
18 19 20	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes? A. Yes. Q. You say "I think we have already looked at this"?	16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to her and I am not included in his reply with his board report. I am not on that circulation list, and it's not
18 19 20 21	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes? A. Yes. Q. You say "I think we have already looked at this"? A. Yes.	16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to her and I am not included in his reply with his board report. I am not on that circulation list, and it's not a document that I've seen or have ever been copied in
18 19 20 21 22	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes? A. Yes. Q. You say "I think we have already looked at this"? A. Yes. Q. You answered "correct".	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to her and I am not included in his reply with his board report. I am not on that circulation list, and it's not a document that I've seen or have ever been copied in on. I don't see his board reports.
18 19 20 21 22 23	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes? A. Yes. Q. You say "I think we have already looked at this"? A. Yes. Q. You answered "correct". I said:	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to her and I am not included in his reply with his board report. I am not on that circulation list, and it's not a document that I've seen or have ever been copied in on. I don't see his board reports. Q. Okay. Anyway, we can see what is said to be your
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes? A. Yes. Q. You say "I think we have already looked at this"? A. Yes. Q. You answered "correct". I said: "Question: Now, given the answers you have just	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to her and I am not included in his reply with his board report. I am not on that circulation list, and it's not a document that I've seen or have ever been copied in on. I don't see his board reports. Q. Okay. Anyway, we can see what is said to be your involvement from page 550, can't we? Just to make it
18 19 20 21 22 23	'I think we may have already looked at this'." Do you remember, you had emailed on to your colleague Mr Barnes? A. Yes. Q. You say "I think we have already looked at this"? A. Yes. Q. You answered "correct". I said:	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well, it's clear that Emma Meagher has sent out an email to all of the direct reports asking for their board reports to be submitted. David Clark's email replies to her and I am not included in his reply with his board report. I am not on that circulation list, and it's not a document that I've seen or have ever been copied in on. I don't see his board reports. Q. Okay. Anyway, we can see what is said to be your

1 the store; in the second column we have the issues. Do Q. The need to avoid accusatory or leading questions; do 2 2 you see that? you remember all of that? 3 3 A. I remember. A. I do. Q. Amongst those issues, do you see the last one: 4 4 Q. In relation to your interrogation of Mrs Parham; yes? 5 "Recent intelligence reports that she is billing 5 A. I wouldn't call it an interrogation, but yes, I remember 6 6 store for consultancy work. Question mark, not 7 7 Q. Do you think you complied with the disciplinary policy authorised." 8 8 to avoid accusatory or leading questions? Do you see that? 9 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. Under "Comments", we see what the comment is about --10 Q. Okay. Do you remember also in the policy the importance 11 11 of notes of meetings? 12 12 Q. -- these issues. We can see the third of those A. I believe the -- well, the record of interview was 13 comments is: 13 electronically recorded, so it was transparent. 14 "Mel reviewing latest intelligence, re: paying her 14 Q. I am thinking of other meetings, Mr McAlindon, important 15 15 husband for consultancy work." meetings, part of the disciplinary process? 16 16 I think you told me on the last occasion you are the A. It's not a disciplinary process, this is 17 only Mel in the organisation? 17 an investigative process, and no decision had been taken 18 18 A. It's clear Dave Clark is referring to myself. as to whether there was a disciplinary case to answer 19 19 Q. Yes, so it is clear, isn't it, that your department was to. This was purely an investigative process. 2.0 aware in 2008 of the issue about Mr Vos, that is now 20 Q. Okay, investigatory process towards a disciplinary, 21 clear? 21 though, wasn't it? 22 22 A. I think, my Lord, it's quite clear that Dave Clark's A. Depending on what the findings of the investigation 23 23 perception was that I was going to be involved or was produced, it could have gone one way or the other. 24 involved. However, I wasn't involved at that stage, and 24 Q. You suspended Mr and Mrs Parham on 1 March, didn't you? 25 25 had I been involved at that stage, we would have seen That is part of the disciplinary process, isn't it? 55 1 exactly the same things that I did when I finally was 1 A. No, it's part of an investigative process. 2 2 Q. Whether it's within the investigatory process or the involved would have happened immediately at that point. 3 3 So there would have been other documents that disciplinary process, that was a suspension meeting, 4 4 demonstrated that I was involved in that stage, and wasn't it? 5 5 I wasn't. I can only speculate as to why Dave Clark has A. Correct. 6 thought that was the case, but I don't know. 6 Q. You didn't record that meeting, did you? 7 7 Q. Or, Mr McAlindon, you were involved, the issue was A. Correct. 8 8 Q. I don't see that you have disclosed your notes of the investigated, you were aware of it in 2008, and the 9 9 evidence you gave to the court on the last occasion was meeting? 10 10 A. I made no notes. The suspension meeting was literally, 11 11 A. No, that's not the case. Categorically not the case. I had a letter of suspension, I met them to explain the Q. All right. The answer about "oh, it was some other 12 circumstances, that -- the findings from the audit, 13 13 I gave them brief indications by giving them a small place on the South Coast that I was", do you still stand 14 by that as well? 14 number of examples of the issues that we had concerned 15 A. I do. 15 about that we felt required further investigation, and 16 16 Q. Can you remember which one it was? explained that there was a considerable amount more, but 17 17 that would be put to them at the appropriate time in 18 Q. Okay. Let's then turn to your evidence in this case. 18 an appropriate way, ie under an interview situation, and 19 19 I then handed them the letter of suspension. So that I am not going to repeat all the matters that I asked 20 you about on the last occasion, but you will recall that 20 meeting was literally just to say "Look, the 21 we had a discussion on the last occasion about the 2.1 investigation, it's now escalated to a full formal 22 22 disciplinary and investigatory policy? investigation, and whilst that's conducted, you are 23 23 A. Yes. suspended from the business and here is the letter". So 24 24 it wasn't a long meeting, it wasn't a meeting that you Q. The process, et cetera? 25 A. Yes. 25 would document notes from. It was literally a case of 54 56

1 explain to both individuals what was happening, why it 1 Q. Okay. By 8 March? 2 2 was happening, and what they needed to do as part of A. I don't know. Point me to the chronology in my 3 3 statement. But I don't agree -their suspension in terms of not speaking to people and 4 4 so on and so forth, which was in the letter which Q. You don't deal with it --5 5 A. -- that I made those conclusions early in the process. I handed them. So it was a short meeting. 6 6 Q. What do you say your role in this process is? Are you I formed those opinions as the process continued --7 7 just the investigating officer, or are you also feeding Q. But you hadn't --8 into the decision, the disciplinary decision? 8 A. -- and it may well have been, my Lord, that although 9 A. No, I'm the investigator, and my role is to gather the 9 I may well have had opinions based on the responses that 10 10 evidence, present it to the individuals, give them I got, that those opinions would have started to change 11 11 once I had presented the evidence to the individuals and an opportunity to comment, and once all the statements 12 12 and interviews had taken place would be to apply my got a different context to the information that I was 13 interpretation of what I thought it looked like overall, 13 looking at. 14 prepare an investigative report which would have 14 Q. Dealing with Mr Parham, you never actually interviewed 15 15 recommendations if I believed there was a disciplinary him under the investigation process; is that right? 16 16 case to answer to, and to submit that to the board. A. Correct. 17 17 Q. Which you didn't do in this case? Q. All you ever did was have your meeting with him back in 18 18 A. No. November 2010 in the hotel; do you remember? 19 19 Q. No. What you did do is you, as I understand SOG's case 2.0 20 here, advised Mr Dyson that in your view Mr and Q. Which you say is not part of any investigatory process 21 21 Mrs Parham were extremely dishonest and fraudulent? 22 22 A. No, I didn't say that. I said that that's the start of A. Sorry, can you point me to where and at what point? 23 23 Q. I am just asking, do you recall that that's what you the process to understand what happened with the NPower 24 24 advised Mr Dyson? cheque. 25 25 A. In later stages, I think I've used those words. At the Q. Right. 59 57 1 earliest part, when the suspensions took place, I had 1 A. And that escalated because of concerns as to whether --2 2 to try and understand whether or not it was a single the original email that made the allegation in relation 3 3 to the NPower cheque, I've met with Mr Parham to present one-off incident, and a question of judgment on one 4 4 that to him and asked for his explanation, which he particular situation, or whether there was a more 5 5 gave, and I explained after that that a remote audit consistent pattern. 6 6 would have to take place and an audit in store would Q. Okay, so what you are saying is you get, on your version 7 have to take place to ensure that that was a one-off 7 of events, the tip-off from Mr Rajan, 17 September 2010 8 incident, not a pattern of incidents. That process was 8 9 gone through. When I finally met with Mr and 9 A. If that's the date of the email, yes. 10 Mrs Parham, that evidence had been gathered and we had 10 Q. You then consider that an issue has been raised which 11 11 reached a point where we needed to speak to store needs investigating --12 employees to understand some of the context of the A. Correct. 13 paperwork, and then it would have been presented to the 13 Q. -- with Mr Parham? 14 Parhams to ask for their explanation. That's the 14 A. Correct. 15 15 process. Q. And your investigation of that issue consists of meeting 16 16 Mr Parham on 1 November? Q. But that's not --17 17 A. And at that point I wouldn't have made a judgment along A. Correct. 18 the lines that's being suggested. 18 Q. Where are your notes of that important meeting? 19 19 Q. You made it very, very swiftly afterwards, then? A. I didn't make any notes. I had a brief discussion about 20 A. At what point? Sorry, can you --20 the cheque, and the cheque only. 21 Q. By 7 March. 21 Q. But if this was to be the start of everything, why would 22 22 A. Can you point to where it is in my statement? you not make a note of a meeting like that? 23 23 Q. You don't mention it in your statement. By 7 March, you A. I don't know.

24

25

Q. No.

A. That's incorrect.

had concluded that they were guilty?

58

24

A. I went to meet with a joint venture partner to ask about

60

1 one specific issue, and at that stage I didn't feel that 1 A. No. 2 2 it was a formal investigation. Having received a verbal Q. So we know that, at the end, by March 2011 you -- that 3 3 response from it, I went away, reflected on it, and felt is 7 March, when you are having the investigatory 4 4 that his explanation was implausible and because of meetings with Mr and Mrs Parham; okay? 5 5 that, I felt that I had a reasonable concern that there A. Yes. 6 6 Q. 7 March? could be broader patterns of malpractice, and I felt 7 7 that it was appropriate at that stage to start A. Yeah. 8 an investigation. So the initial conversation was 8 Q. We know that by then you had, I think, three or four 9 a conversation I had with a joint venture partner about 9 files of documents; is that right? I know that 10 one specific issue and one specific transaction, and it 10 Mrs Parham gave evidence yesterday. 11 11 A. I can't remember the number of files, but there would was from that point that the investigation process 12 12 started. So I wasn't going in to interview him as such, have been a couple, I would have thought, at least 13 I was just going to ask for an explanation on one issue, 13 a couple, if not three. I don't -- I have no 14 and subsequent to that, I would have recorded 14 recollection. 15 15 discussions with him in an appropriate way, which would Q. Okay. Can I take you to H? H is the document that you 16 16 have been in an interview environment, electronically refer to in your witness statement. Trial bundle H, and 17 17 recorded. I think this is extracts from some sort of report. 18 18 Q. That's not right, though, is it, Mr McAlindon? You A. Yes. 19 didn't just discuss one issue at that meeting, you 19 Q. If we go to page 01 of H, there I think we have the 20 20 discussed the banking issues that had arisen from index to the four files? 21 a reconciliation, checks that had been taking place for 21 A. Correct. 22 the period June 2010 onwards? 22 Q. As I understand it, you drew up this report? 23 23 A. Yes. correct. A. No, this was an index that was prepared by one of my 24 24 Q. So it wasn't just about his £555, it was about issues -team. It's an incomplete index. If they feel that 25 25 and perhaps to assist you here, why don't you take out something is going towards an investigation, they would 1 bundle E2, we can perhaps start the chronology, first 1 put an index on it, and they would put the documents in 2 2 page, 260. Do you see that? where they believed they would eventually go. So they 3 3 A. I do. were being efficient. 4 4 Q. It appears someone's been doing a check on all of the Q. Sorry, they? 5 5 banking matters going back to June 2010? A. They were being efficient. 6 6 A. Correct. Q. Creating this index? 7 7 Q. If you go to page 294, I think the next chunk of A. Pre-preparing an index to a set of files as we start to 8 8 documents is just the attachments to that email, we see look into the issues. 9 9 Mr Gutteridge's exposition of the problem with the £555 Q. Okay, this is the version that we have seen, this 10 10 cheque? version of an index? 11 11 A. Yeah. A. Yeah. 12 Q. Do you see that? 12 Q. It's obviously after 23 November 2010, because section 2 13 13 of the index is "audit report dated 23 November 2010". A. I do. 14 Q. Then the next document in the sequence, I think, is 312, 14 Do you see that? Sorry, we are still on page 01. The 15 15 Mr Parham writes to you after the meeting? index seems to index four files, and they are subdivided 16 16 into sections. Do you see? A. Yeah. 17 17 Q. So there don't appear to be any notes made by you of A. Yeah. 18 what you put to Mr Parham about that cheque, what his 18 Q. And section 2 of file 1 is said to be the audit report dated 23 November 2010? 19 19 responses were, any explanations that he gave about it? 20 20 A. Correct. 21 21 Q. So it's obviously after that date that this index was Q. Or any of the other matters raised during that meeting? 22 created? 22 A. Correct. 23 23 Q. Apart from that meeting with him, relating to the A. I think that's a reasonable conclusion. 2.4 24 cheque, did you have any other interviews with him, Q. Then section 3 is an employee till code listing, Mr Parham? section 4 is described as "initial investigation till 25 25 62

1 1 paperwork for credit card refund"; do you see that? because we would have recorded electronically, sort of 2 2 reflects that this is just a draft of a document that 3 3 would have built as the investigation progressed. Q. Section 5, heat and light mandate. Section 6, records 4 4 of interview. Q. Who do you now say created this? 5 5 A. I don't know, one of -- a member of my team. 6.1: 6 6 Q. You don't know? "Mel McAlindon, director of loss prevention, initial 7 7 investigation, contemporaneous record of interview, A. I don't know which specific member of my team created 8 8 John Parham." 9 6.2: 9 Q. Well, how do you know that you had that conversation 10 10 "Mel McAlindon, director of loss prevention, that you have just described? 11 11 contemporaneous record of interview [so not initial A. I didn't say I had a conversation, I said I know how we 12 12 investigation now, just interview] John Parham." operate, I sent somebody into the store --13 Where are these documents, Mr McAlindon? I would 13 Q. Who? 14 like to see them. 14 A. I didn't specify because I have no recollection of who 15 15 A. The documents don't exist, my Lord. This -- the audit went in and did it, but a member of my team was sent to 16 16 report was done before in the previous year, at the end the store to go and do that work, and you know, these 17 17 of the previous year to the interviews. The reason for are our documents. 18 18 Q. How did they know that there was an "initial the audit being done was because, having got the initial 19 concern about the NPower cheque, at some point we had 19 investigation contemporaneous record of interview, 20 2.0 John Parham", how would they know that? become aware that there were banking variances. 21 21 A. Well, they didn't, that's a template. Obviously if you have a concern with an individual who 22 22 Q. Well, it's not a template that appears in any other is responsible and would be involved in the banking 23 23 process, the concern would be: are the two linked and version of a report that you have provided, "initial 24 24 could that person be responsible for taking banking? investigation contemporaneous record"? 25 25 I think subsequent to that our concerns with banking A. Yeah, they never happened, they assumed it would happen. 1 were dropped and I think that's why it wasn't mentioned 1 Q. No, it had happened, according to you. The initial 2 2 investigation, according to your witness statement, was or discussed. However, I sent one of my team to the 3 3 by you with Mr Parham on 1 November. store to start looking through other financial 4 4 paperwork. And the financial paperwork was in the store A. I understand the point. There were no notes made. This 5 5 at that time which I asked them to audit. It was the does not refer to notes allegedly made at the time that 6 6 store petty cash because the receipts were held in I went to speak to Mr Parham about the £555 cheque. 7 7 store. And I also asked them to go in and look at the There were no notes made. We didn't interview Mr Parham 8 8 at all, and we didn't put any questions to Mr Parham banking paperwork and the audit trail for the banking 9 9 paperwork to see whether or not there was a problem with other than that one meeting. We would have subsequently 10 10 the banking that should cause us concern. interviewed him and it would have been an electronic 11 11 So that was the reason for the audit. I think that interview, had circumstances not ended the process. So 12 12 the reason that the individual who did the audit we would have interviewed him, but there were no notes 13 prepared this document was because, after they had 13 made of any other meetings. 14 audited the petty cash transactions, they realised that 14 Q. Then there is going to be the contemporaneous record of 15 15 the interview, of the actual interview? there were issues with them, because their 16 interpretation of them, that it was general shopping, 16 A. And they would have assumed that I would have 17 17 which they included into the audit report and commented interviewed him, and they are incorrectly assuming that 18 accordingly, they would have felt that those were 18 because, if I made contemporaneous -- I wouldn't do 19 19 significant and wrong and would result in formal contemporaneous notes with a partner, I would use 20 interviews, so they prepared a structure to a file that 20 an electronic one, for all the reasons that we use would then grow as the file grew. So some things may 21 21 electronic interview. 22 22 Q. Well, no, you offer, don't you -- your practice is to have been added in, some things may have been taken out. 23 23 And I think the fact that they have written offer the partner: we can either have them 24 24 "contemporaneous record of interview with Mr Parham", electronically recorded or we can have notes done, and and it subsequently proves to be, that never took place 25 you can sign them at the end; do you remember? 66 68

1 1 A. Correct, and if somebody declined the opportunity to Page 3 we have the cover sheet, loss prevention audit, 2 2 have an electronic interview, I would express very page 4 we have the contents page, do you see that? 3 3 strong reservations of that and say that it's not the A. Yeah. 4 4 best way, because the best way is to ensure that, to Q. So you had done an audit of transactions of the Uckfield 5 5 record it electronically, because there is absolute store; is that right? 6 6 transparency in that process. So if somebody declined A. A member of my team went into the store to conduct 7 7 that I would point out that it is illogical to do so, a financial audit of the records that were held in 8 8 and it's much better for all parties to do it store, which I believe predominantly related to the 9 electronically. 9 banking paper trail and the petty cash paper trail. 10 10 Q. Where is "Mrs Parham initial investigation interview", Q. Right. This is their report, then, is it? 11 11 "contemporaneous record of interview", "interview", A. Correct. 12 anything about her? 12 Q. Okay. Of course it's signed by you, isn't it? 13 A. This is a template. They are assuming that interviews 13 A. Correct. 14 would take place and those interviews didn't take place, 14 Q. Did you have any knowledge of what was in, what was 15 15 and particularly in the format that has been described. going on here, personal knowledge? 16 It's literally somebody pre-preparing an index to 16 A. No. A number of years ago, my Lord, we had difficulties 17 17 a building investigation file. The fact that at that with individuals' different writing skills and people 18 time all we knew about was Mr Parham, we hadn't yet 18 visiting stores needing to give good reports back to 19 developed a concern or a link necessarily to Mrs Parham, 19 partners, so we created an automated writing tool 20 20 so she wasn't added into the index. It is simply because a lot of the stuff is repetitive. For example, 21 21 a draft index. if a store doesn't have a safe, you would tell them it 22 22 is a good idea for the following reasons, and people Q. If you flick on to page 1 of bundle H, so we have got 23 23 through 01 and 02, page 1 there is a page which says were getting bogged down in reports. So we created 24 24 "section 2, audit report" dated 23 November 2010. an automated report that they would answer preselected 25 25 "The following audit report was produced following questions and there would be preselected responses to 1 a general financial audit of the store after the initial 1 those. That report is then -- they can write it very 2 2 investigation conducted by Mel McAlindon." quickly, they can produce a good output for the 3 3 Do you see that? partners. So it's a generic report writing tool. 4 4 Q. Are we to take page 10, then, which is part 2 of the 5 5 Q. So as far as your team were concerned, you had had the report signed by you, page 10, I am reading from the 6 6 initial investigation? last three lines of the first paragraph: 7 7 A. They interpreted the initial meeting with Mr Parham to "The objective is to slowly tackle each area bit by 8 ask questions about the cheque as an initial 8 bit to gradually reduce your risks and thereby create 9 9 investigation. a safer environment for yourself but also for your 10 10 Q. How did they know about the initial meeting with employees. The process should be viewed as a commercial 11 11 Mr Parham? Where is the email where you tell them about opportunity." 12 what happened at the meeting with Mr Parham? It's all very positive? 13 A. We would have conversations routinely with each other, 13 A. Correct, it's an audit report. 14 we would speak to each other over the phone. There 14 Q. Over on page 11, I presume this is tailored to this 15 15 isn't any emails because we never sent any, and I can business after the review as part of this audit; do you 16 16 only speculate as to what they knew or didn't know when see what it says there? 17 17 they wrote this report. A. The report selection, each question has a -- has another 18 Q. Anyway, you didn't write this? 18 selection button where you could prioritise it low, 19 19 A. I don't know who the author to this is. It is one of my medium high. When you have made that selection and you 20 team, because I recognise the format, so I recognise 20 produce the final output report, it automatically just 2.1 that it is one of my team, but specifically which one, 21 goes into a summary sheet. So this is a summary sheet 22 whether it be Phil Barnes or Les Gutteridge or Ben Walls 22 that's automatically generated that's just there to help 23 23 created it, I don't know. partners focus towards areas of high, medium and low 24 24 Q. It's referring to this audit report of 23 November which risk, to prioritise the areas for them. is, I think we find it at page 4, we find the contents. 25 Q. We can see that page 11, amongst the areas of low risk 70 72

1 are refunds, do you see that on the right-hand side? 1 Q. Do you see it? It says: 2 2 "There is no purchase receipt attached to this petty 3 3 Q. And various other things. The areas identified as high cash transaction, and it's for cleaning." 4 4 risks are keys, ie the keys to the store, NHS debtors, Do you see that? 5 petty cash procedures, the safes, TDR control report, 5 A. Correct. 6 6 and the movement of cash? Q. As you know, I think this is the one where Mr Parham 7 A. Correct. 7 eventually explained that this was the cleaning for 8 8 an invoice which hadn't got paid? Q. Those are then, pages 13, 14, 15 of the report onwards, 9 sets out paragraphs for each of those. This is the way 9 A. Sorry, what was it referring to? 10 this report, on your standard template, is generated; 10 Q. A cleaning invoice was paid for £100, okay? 11 11 yes? A. Sorry --12 A. There are automatic outputs from an answer of yes or no 12 Q. It was paid out of cash --13 against a specific question. 13 A. What page are you referring to? 14 Q. Then that finishes on page 21. Then there are some 14 Q. Page 33, the first one in the extract you have referred 15 15 photographs on page 22. Do you see that? to in your witness statement. Okay? Someone has done 16 16 a sort of cover sheet saying "Petty cash. Transaction A. I do. 17 17 Q. These were photographs taken as part of the audit in dated ... performed by John Parham. Amount of £100. 18 November 2010? 18 Concerns with transaction"? 19 A. Correct. 19 A. Yeah, you are confusing me by using the word "cleaning 2.0 Q. Including page 28, seems to be some photos from the 20 invoice", because the concern with this is there is 21 21 store's storage cupboard? nothing attached to it. 22 22 A. Correct. Q. I just put that to you. The concern is there is no 23 O. Photos of a television in the store? 23 purchase receipt attached to this petty cash 24 24 A. It appears that. transaction? 25 25 Q. On page 29, photos of a DVD player? A. Yes, correct. 75 73 1 A. Correct. 1 Q. I was reminding you that Mr Parham's explanation for 2 2 this, that he gave on oath, was that at a time in early O. In the store? 3 3 A. Correct. 2010 one of the invoices for the cleaning company didn't 4 4 Q. Is that the end of that part of it? So then we get to get paid; do you remember? 5 5 page 33, we are now into specific petty cash items? A. I do. 6 6 A. Correct. Q. Maybe you weren't --7 Q. These have all been identified by the time you have 7 A. No, I do. 8 your -- as part of this audit, in October/November 2010? 8 Q. You were here. And that he therefore paid it out of 9 9 A. Yeah. cash, the invoice having been sent off to Specsavers of 10 10 Q. Before you have your meeting with Mr Parham, the only course, because that was the complaint, that Specsavers 11 11 meeting you had with him in relation to these matters, hadn't paid the cleaning invoice. 12 on 1 November? A. Right. 13 A. Sorry, can you --13 Q. So the invoice had gone up to Specsavers head office, or 14 Q. These petty cash items that have been identified --14 accounts payable or whatever, they hadn't paid it, and 15 15 A. Can you point me back? I can't remember the chronology. so the cleaner had had to be paid out of cash. That was 16 16 his explanation for it. Can you point me back to the first meeting I had with --17 17 Q. 1 November, as I understand, 2010. (Pause) A. Right. 18 I had better ask you, I haven't got it clear 18 Q. Who has raised concerns with this -- I am looking at 19 perhaps. Who is investigating these petty cash items? 19 page 33 -- transaction? 20 Is it you? 20 A. The member of my team that went into the store to --A. It would be -- it's somebody from my team who had gone 21 21 O. Who is that? 22 22 A. I can't specifically recollect who went to do the audit. to the store to look at finances and the business. 23 23 Q. So I'll take page 33, because it's the first one, okay? Q. Did they ask John Parham for an explanation about the 24 24 payment of this £100? Someone is expressing concerns about a transaction? 25 25

A. I don't know.

74

A. Correct.

76

- 1 Q. The next one, page 35, Karen, the retail manager, has
- 2 put through a petty cash item of £50. Do you see?
- 3 A. I see.
- 4 Q. She has written on it "staff night out drinks", page 36?
- 5 A. Yes
- $\,$ G $\,$ Q. Do you see that? Someone is raising concerns with that.
- 7 A. Yes
- $\,$ $\,$ $\,$ Q. Do you know whether any of those concerns were raised
- 9 either with Karen Bracknell or with Mr Parham or
- 10 Mrs Parham?
- 11 A. At which stage? At any stage?
- 12 Q. Yes.
- 13 A. I think in the interview with Mrs Parham we talked
- generically about petty cash receipts, but that would
- have been the only time that I put anything to anybody
- about these receipts and asked for an explanation.
- Q. Did you put to her the receipt? Because she says you
- didn't put to her any of the documents?
- 19 A. The interview was incomplete.
- 20 Q. Okay, so you didn't show her that Karen Bracknell had
- 21 written "staff night out drinks" on the petty cash paid
- 22 out slip?
- 23 A. The interview was incomplete.
- Q. Okay. So all of these petty cash cover sheets with the
- attached items, these were matters that were

77

- investigated by your team; is that right?
- 2 A. Investigated --
- 3 Q. Or a member of your team?
- $4\,$ $\,$ A. Investigated or gathered. They had concerns when they
- 5 read this which I understand their concerns.
- 6 Q. Okay. And do you say they came across these concerns
- 7 before or after 1 November 2010, being the only occasion
- 8 you have ever interviewed Mr Parham?
- 9 A. These were done during the audit, and I don't remember
- 10 the chronology of when the audit was done and the date
- that I spoke to Mr Parham. Mr Parham, the date I am
- very clear on, because we were in a hotel and we met in
- 13 the hotel.
- 14 Q. You are not very clear on it. In your pleading you said
- it was 30 November.
- 16 A. Yeah, okay, I would need to --
- 17 Q. Made a mistake?
- A. I need to go back and read my statement. If you point
- me to my statement, I'll get the chronology correct.
- 20 Q. C/36, paragraph 17, you actually note the error about
- 21 the meeting taking --
- 22 A. Sorry?
- Q. Page C/36, you note the error about the date of the
- meeting, and of course you don't have any note of that
- meeting, do you, so we don't have any record from you of

- 1 the meeting?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Perhaps that's why you didn't know the date of the
- 4 meeting?
- 5 A. Just let me read my statement. (Pause) I can see
- 6 clearly where I refer to the date that I received the
- 7 initial instruction, which was the email from Mike Rowe,
- 8 that there was a problem to look into. I can also see
 - very clearly that my meeting with Mr Parham was on
- 10 1 November. I can't see in my statement any reference
- to the date of an audit. Where do I refer to a date of
- 12 an audit?

9

15

- Q. You don't. That's what I am asking you for. I am
- asking you: when did this happen? Did this happen
 - before 1 November 2010, or did this happen after
- 16 1 November 2010?
- 17 A. I don't know.
- 18 Q. You don't know.
- A. The audit report here is dated 23 November 2010.
- 20 O. It is
- A. Which is after the meeting with Mr Parham.
- 22 Q. It is.
- MR POTTS: My Lord, the point was put that he doesn't say
- anything about the date in his statement. That is
- 25 incorrect.

79

- 1 MR STUART: I am sure it will be taken up in re-examination,
- 2 my Lord. I've asked him a straightforward, open
- question, and the answer he has given is "I don't know".
- 4 MR POTTS: The question was it was said that the date is not
- 5 mentioned in your witness statement, I think.
- 6 MR STUART: No, I've asked whether he knows when the audit
- was done, was it before or after 1 November.
- $\,$ 8 $\,$ MR POTTS: No, the question was "where do I refer to the
- 9 date of an audit?" and the question which you put was
- "you don't". The point I am saying is the question is
- 11 not fair because he does.
- MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Well, if it is stated, it's not fair
- to have said "you don't", is it?
- 14 MR STUART: No. Well, I am asking about the date --
- 15 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Does he state it?
- $16\,$ $\,$ MR STUART: I mean, what is this audit? I don't in any way
- 17 accept as to --

25

- 18 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Well, I accept that --
- $19\,$ $\,$ MR STUART: -- quite what audit we are talking about here.
- 100 I've asked him whether these documents that I have been
- taking him to, ie these petty cash items which are
- part -- which each have concerns with them, and which he
- says now in his evidence are concerns raised by some
- 24 unidentified member of his team --
 - MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I understand that, but what happened

8 (

1 was that Mr McAlindon asked "I can't see in my statement 1 Q. "The test you go through, whether it be company law or 2 2 any reference to the date of an audit. Where do I refer civil law or criminal law, there are lots of different 3 3 to a date of an audit?" And you say "You don't. That's benchmarks of whether it's technically right or is it? 4 4 what I am asking you for". A lot of it comes down to what is the rest of the common 5 Mr Potts' point is that he has stated when the date 5 man." 6 6 of the audit was. I can't remember where that is but --A. I think that should read "test". 7 7 MR STUART: No, well, Mr Potts can remind him. Q. Test, "test of the common man". 8 MR POTTS: Well, my Lord, the point was the question was 8 "What my question to you is say someone said that 9 inaccurate. 9 you have to read a policy." 10 10 MR STUART: What's the date of the audit? Do you see that bit? 11 11 MR POTTS: Paragraph 28. 12 12 A. Yeah. I think, my Lord, it is quite clear. I had the Q. About taking cash out of a till; do you see that? 13 initial email for the NPower cheque which started us to 13 14 look into it. I met with Mr Parham on 1 November. This 14 Q. Then you take up your quote of the test of the common 15 15 audit report is dated 23 November 2010. So -- and man in the next, your next chunk, do you see you say: 16 16 during that meeting with Mr Parham, I expressed concern "Yeah, to NPower, to Specsavers, for an overpayment 17 17 about the believability of his explanation in relation made by the company. So my question really is if you 18 18 to the NPower cheque. I was concerned about banking apply the test of the common man to that, I explain that 19 variances, and I explained to him that we needed to do, 19 to a man in the street, what do you think a man would 20 20 look into the banking variances and look at the other say. Now, I think because of the way that he has done 21 finances of the business. The agreement during that 21 it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most 22 22 meeting was that we would go and do an audit in store, common people would say you are having a laugh, that's 23 23 and this audit was completed and is dated in the audit deceitful and it's dishonest." 24 24 report on page 1, 23 November. So that happened after Do you see that? 25 25 my meeting with Mr Parham at the hotel on 1 November. A. Mm. 83 1 MR STUART: So you are saying that all of these items only 1 Q. The next chunk down you talk about manipulating it by 2 2 came to your knowledge after your only interview with refunding it. Do you see "manipulating"? Do you see 3 3 Mr Parham? 4 4 A. Correct. A. Sorry, I am just reading the rest of the first 5 5 Q. So you have never had an interview with Mr Parham at paragraph. (Pause) 6 6 which any of this has been put to him or he has been Q. Do you see it? Let me ask you the question. The 7 7 given any opportunity to answer it? question is: you are suggesting that it's dishonest to 8 8 A. Correct. report a transaction in a way which is not accurate with 9 9 Q. Any of it? a view to obtaining some sort of objective --10 10 A. Correct. A. Sorry, could you repeat that, please? 11 11 Q. Okay. The only interview we do have a record of is with Q. Yes. You are suggesting that it is dishonest to report 12 12 Mrs Parham; is that right? a transaction or to describe a transaction in a manner 13 13 which is not accurate with a view to trying to gain some A. Correct. 14 Q. I think the one we have been using is in E2, page 428-1. 14 advantage from that; is that right? 15 15 There are various versions of this transcript, but A. I think that what I am trying to get across here is that 16 16 I think the one we have been using, and therefore that's I am sat listening to a joint venture partner who is 17 17 likely to be highlighted for all of us, is at 428-1 running the day-to-day running of the business, who is 18 through to 428-12. Do you see that? 18 an experienced director of a company. For 19 19 A. Yeah. an experienced director of a company to say "I didn't 20 20 Q. I just want to understand what you are saying about realise the procedure and I just did anything", is from 21 21 my experience highly implausible. My role here is, in dishonesty here. Page 428-4, just above the second 22 22 holepunch, there is a question from you: many respects, as a facilitator, and I think that people 23 23 "Hang on, so I just go back a little bit." reading that would wonder why I didn't ask more 24 2.4 Do you see that bit? questions. 25 A. Yeah. 25 So what I was trying to do was give Mrs Parham 82 84

1	a context where, you know, a straightforward individual,	1	honesty?
2	let alone people who are responsible and accountable for	2	A. I would say so.
3	managing day to day and shareholders, you know, a normal	3	Q. Okay. So you don't mislabel things?
4	person, if you explain to a normal person that you get	4	A. Not intentionally.
5	paid a salary and you get paid distributions that are	5	Q. With a view to achieving a result that you want to
6	agreed by financial planning, is it plausible to say	6	achieve?
7	that somebody would take a cheque in the way that was	7	A. Not intentionally.
8	gone. It's just not plausible. A normal person would	8	Q. You don't intentionally exaggerate things with a view to
9	look at it and say that doesn't make sense. And I was	9	achieving a result that you want to achieve?
10	trying to put that across to Mrs Parham so that she	10	A. No.
11	could think about what she was saying in terms of its	11	Q. You don't withhold information or evidence as part of
12	plausibility and how other people would consider her	12	your investigatory, your disciplinary processes?
13	responses and the plausibility of it. And if I sat	13	A. Erm
14	there and I don't believe it to be plausible, I need to	14	Q. With a view to achieving a result
15	try and give her some context as to why and what she	15	A. No, this is not an investigatory or disciplinary
16	needs to do about it, you know, she needs to explain it	16	process, this is an investigative process. As I said
17	further if it's a reasonable explanation, because the	17	the last time I was in the witness box, the
18	reasonableness isn't coming across. So that's what	18	investigative process in any store, if you have
19	I was trying to get across to her.	19	a concern, if you are a store director in a store and
20	Q. So that's in relation to Mr Parham and the way he has	20	you have a concern about an employee, you would gather
21	reported to Specsavers and dealt with this £555 rebate?	21	the facts and you would literally call the employee into
22	A. Correct.	22	the room and you would present the facts to them, and
23	Q. Then you also go on to deal with the question of honesty	23	you would have a notetaker and you would decide: is
24	and appropriate behaviour and integrity, I think, at	24	there a case to answer to? And if there was, you would
25	page 428-11. This is the bit that Mr Parham highlighted	25	then instigate a disciplinary process. In effect with
	85		87
1	in her evidence, where she felt that you were raising	1	partners we are actually going much further than is done
2	the GOC matter. Do you see at 428-11, the first main	2	in a normal employment environment. This is only
3	chunk down starts with:	3	an investigation. Decisions haven't been taken there
4	"I should have done somewhere, just give me one	4	are disciplinary cases to answer to, let alone commence
5	second."	5	the disciplinary process, and we have already furnished
6	Do you see that bit?	6	those partners for to give them a fair understanding
7	A. Yeah, I'll read it. (Pause).	7	of what's being investigated, we have already given them
8	Q. Specifically, whilst you are reading it, I'll pick out	8	
9		_	more information than is normal for normal employees in
10	the words I want you to consider:	9	a normal working environment.
	" appropriate behaviour of someone,	10	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson,
11	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and	10 11	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some
12	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity."	10 11 12	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this
12 13	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that?	10 11 12 13	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he?
12 13 14	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct.	10 11 12 13 14	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No.
12 13 14 15	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity"	10 11 12 13 14 15	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him
12 13 14 15 16	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that?	10 11 12 13 14 15	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing.
12 13 14 15 16 17	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or deliberately withholding information; do you see that?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with our investigation process but no, he wasn't involved as
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or deliberately withholding information; do you see that? You take that as an example of what might be considered	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with our investigation process but no, he wasn't involved as such.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or deliberately withholding information; do you see that? You take that as an example of what might be considered not entirely honest and high integrity.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with our investigation process but no, he wasn't involved as such. Q. You didn't send him the files or the evidence?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or deliberately withholding information; do you see that? You take that as an example of what might be considered not entirely honest and high integrity. So one should behave honestly, with good integrity,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with our investigation process but no, he wasn't involved as such. Q. You didn't send him the files or the evidence? A. Not at that stage.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or deliberately withholding information; do you see that? You take that as an example of what might be considered not entirely honest and high integrity. So one should behave honestly, with good integrity, height of honesty, et cetera, et cetera.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with our investigation process but no, he wasn't involved as such. Q. You didn't send him the files or the evidence? A. Not at that stage. Q. No. Did you at any stage send him the files, the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or deliberately withholding information; do you see that? You take that as an example of what might be considered not entirely honest and high integrity. So one should behave honestly, with good integrity, height of honesty, et cetera, et cetera. Now, do you consider yourself bound by these, in	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with our investigation process but no, he wasn't involved as such. Q. You didn't send him the files or the evidence? A. Not at that stage. Q. No. Did you at any stage send him the files, the evidence?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	" appropriate behaviour of someone, a professional person, conduct height of honesty and integrity." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Behaving in an honest and with good integrity" Do you see that? A. Yeah. Q. You raise the issue of possibly being evasive or deliberately withholding information; do you see that? You take that as an example of what might be considered not entirely honest and high integrity. So one should behave honestly, with good integrity, height of honesty, et cetera, et cetera.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a normal working environment. Q. Okay. Now, after that interview, you emailed Mr Dyson, page 434, on 9 March. Perhaps I should just get some groundwork done first. Mr Dyson wasn't part of this investigatory process, was he? A. No. Q. You hadn't sent him A. He was aware that an investigative process was ongoing. Q. Yes. A. Intermittently I updated him as to where we were with our investigation process but no, he wasn't involved as such. Q. You didn't send him the files or the evidence? A. Not at that stage. Q. No. Did you at any stage send him the files, the

1 1 concluded because they had resigned, shortly after that, pursued as in any way, shape or form dishonest or 2 2 I -- as is normal practice -- sent the files by special improper? 3 delivery to Guernsey --3 A. No. 4 4 Q. When did you do that? Q. It was all done openly, through the systems, wasn't it? 5 A. Within a day or two after the resignations. 5 A. Correct. That wasn't pursued because I subsequently 6 6 learnt, well, the interview was prematurely cut short Q. So that would be the resignation -- you are counting the 7 7 resignation as on that day, 7 March? and they didn't pursue with further interviews, so we 8 would have asked questions in relation to a lot of the 8 A. If that was the day in the hotel with -- on the day of 9 interviewing Mrs Parham, it would have been shortly 9 stuff that's in here, my view may have changed as that 10 after that I sent the files to Guernsey. 10 progressed, the reason for childcare not being pursued 11 Q. Within a day or two? 11 is that I think that there is an agreement where 12 A. I don't know how many days, but shortly after that 12 childcare can be considered as part of a benefit in 13 I would have sent the files to Guernsey. 13 kind. So that was a benefit in kind. 14 Q. For Mr Dyson to read or just to have in the --14 Q. Exactly, that's actually part of Specsavers' own 15 15 A. No I send them to Alison Anderson -- now called policies, isn't it? 16 Alison Girollet -- in the legal department and she 16 A. Correct. At the time I wrote this I didn't realise 17 archives them somewhere. That's been the normal process 17 18 for 14 years. 18 Q. What, you didn't know the policy that you are alleging 19 Q. On 9 March you write this email at 434, do you see it 19 a breach of? 2.0 2.0 starts "Derek"? A. Correct. 21 21 A. Yes. Q. And you are the head of the loss prevention department? 22 Q. You list 13 matters, do you see them? 22 A. Yes, that's right. 23 23 A. I do. Q. Is this what you might describe as an innocent mistake? 24 Q. Over the page, at 435, you say: 24 A. It's not a mistake, it was a question of having seen 25 25 this, which was the first time I had seen this in the "I am sure there is more but Les has the files." 89 1 That's Les Gutteridge in your team, yes? I think we 1 store accounts I subsequently learnt that there was 2 2 written agreements from the tax offices in relation to can safely say, can't we, that the files are still with 3 3 your loss prevention department at this stage and childcare. 4 4 haven't got anywhere near Mr Dyson? Q. Okay, so you were unaware of the policies? 5 5 A. Yeah, I think what would have happened is Phil Barnes A. It's not a mistake, it was just a gap in knowledge at 6 6 would have taken the files from the interview back to that time. I've subsequently learnt it through this 7 7 his home. Les Gutteridge lives around the corner from investigation. 8 8 him, and Les would have posted them to Guernsey, but Q. You were unaware of the policy? 9 9 I can't recollect. A. Correct. 10 10 Q. And so when you were seeking to suggest that there was Q. Anyway, this is your summary of matters to your boss, 11 11 Mr Dyson; that's right, isn't it? some sort of impropriety in charging thousands for 12 12 childcare, you did that under the genuine and honest 13 Q. Number one, the cleaners; yes? She was being paid 13 mistaken lack of knowledge of the policy? 14 through -- this is the cleaner -- the store as if she 14 A. Correct, and I think when the investigative process 15 15 were a store cleaner; do you see that bit? Do you see continued there may well have been changes in my opinion 16 16 item number one, the cleaners? on a lot of the issues. Some of them may have been 17 17 discounted, others I may have -- but the investigation 18 Q. You don't mention there to Mr Dyson the explanation 18 never concluded. 19 19 Q. No. I mean, Mr Parham -about -- any explanation being given about cleaning? 20 20 A. So that was a sense of I had received the email from A. No. 21 21 Q. Number two: Shakila Parham requesting reinstatement, and I had 22 22 "All of their nursery childcare is put through as forwarded that to Derek, because I didn't feel it was 23 23 a business related expense. This is thousands. Not appropriate for me to make that decision, with a list of 24 24 what I got as a general sense -- again because the small money." 25 Now, I don't think this is an allegation which is 25 investigation file hadn't been concluded, we hadn't done 90 92

1 1 an absolute accurate finalised investigative report, and within all of that there was meals and drinks and other 2 2 that was a sense of what I felt when I wrote this email. things that were just not -- that were personal expenses 3 3 I didn't have the files in front of me, I had a general that were put through petty cash. So I don't think my 4 4 perspective of how I saw all the issues, and that was statement is fundamentally wrong or disproportionate or 5 an email that I wrote without any other documents, to 5 it certainly doesn't distort my perception of the 6 6 give Derek Dyson a flavour of the issues that were being overall picture of those receipts. I think it fairly 7 7 investigated against the request to be reinstated, and represents it. 8 had Derek Dyson read that and found that there were 8 Q. Mr McAlindon, do I have to remind you that when you put 9 things that he felt were inflammatory or he wanted to 9 this allegation to Mrs Parham, you started taking her to 10 see specifics, you know, that would have been followed 10 the SOG's subsistence policy all about whether people 11 11 were more than X number of miles from their shop at the up. But I was simply emailing Derek to give him a view 12 12 on how I perceived the case at that point in time in time when subsistence matters are raised. You were 13 light of her request. 13 going off on the complete wrong tangent, weren't you? 14 Q. So you were unaware of the policy and that would be 14 A. I may well have been. 15 15 an innocent mistake on your part. The next one you seem Q. You were unaware of the working lunches? 16 to be unaware of the policy as well, don't you? 16 A. No, I would have accepted working lunches. 17 17 Q. What you have actually said to Mr Dyson is --Number three: 18 "Meals and drinks which are personal expenses are 18 A. Sorry. 19 put through petty cash. He buys Shakila her and his 19 Q. -- "he buys Shakila her and his lunch every day from the 2.0 lunch from the till." 2.0 till", that's the complaint? 21 21 Do you see that? Presumably you were unaware of --A. Sorry, let me be very specific. I would have accepted 22 could you be shown E1/88-21? Do you see that? 22 working lunches if they had been paid and reclaimed 23 23 A. I see that. through the eBis system, which is that there are two 24 24 Q. I think you presumably were not aware of that? parts to the eBis system, there are cash expense claims A. No, I was aware of that. Sorry, I'll just go back to 25 25 and there are credit card expense claims. The correct 95 1 this. 1 way to put any form of subsistence, whether it be 2 2 Q. Putting lunches through from petty cash is not working lunches or otherwise, is through the eBis 3 3 necessarily in any way wrong, is it, if it is under the system. To put them through petty cash is not correct. 4 4 working lunches section of the Specsavers expenses and So I would have accepted, you know, working lunch 5 5 benefits policy? when it been claimed correctly and in a transparent way. 6 6 A. I think again when I wrote this, I didn't have all the But putting it through petty cash is just not 7 7 files in front of me. That's the first issue. I accept transparent. 8 that, out of all the petty cash receipts that were put 8 Q. The next one you raise is the skiing trip. This is the 9 9 through, which I think is in bundle H, there were, for Specsavers skiing trip; yes? The one where Mrs Hart 10 10 example -- or I believe there may be, I would have to go goes on it and Mr Hutchings goes on it. 11 11 back and have a look. If I saw a receipt for a sandwich A. Correct. 12 and a drink times two, and the explanation in the Q. This is a trip that only Mr Parham went on, wasn't it, 13 interview was, "Well, we did have some working lunches", 13 as you well knew? 14 that receipt is okay, then, I would accept that as 14 A. Correct. Sorry, I didn't know who went on the skiing 15 15 an explanation. However, there was a lot more on those 16 16 receipts that make it transparent this is nothing to do Q. Yes, you did. 17 17 with working lunches where their general shopping items, A. Sorry. "They went on skiing trips, the flights were 18 you know, there is some where it has steak and chicken, 18 19 there are some where it has salad cream and Branston 19 Q. That's wrong, though, isn't it, you knew that they 20 pickle, these are not working lunches. 20 didn't go on a skiing trip, he went on the Specsavers 21 So when I am writing this in my mind I have a sense 21 skiing trip, and you knew that, didn't you? Certainly 22 of all the receipts that we had as a bundle, that 22 by the time you wrote this email you did? 23 23 I didn't have in front of me when I wrote this email, A. There was expenses relating to a skiing trip, flights, 2.4 24 and I accept that all meals and drinks which was and I am giving my sense of it to Derek and how it 25 personal expenses are put through petty cash, you know, 25 happened. 96

1	Q. Your sense of it is wholly wrong. You say "They went on	1	trips through, and whether or not they simply paid for
2	a skiing trip". That's not right, is it? He went on	2	it personally, because they viewed it as "a skiing trip
3	a skiing trip, there was	3	I am going on with my colleagues but I am paying for it
4	A. I wouldn't dispute that, that's correct. Again,	4	myself" or whether or not they put it through as a P11D
5	my Lord, I don't think I'm wholly being misleading.	5	item, which would have been accepted. The company, you
6	I think the other thing with the skiing trip is that it	6	know, is flexible in that respect, providing the tax was
7	may well be reasonable to consider it as a business	7	paid on that benefit in kind. But no, was every
8	related expense, but it would be a P11D item. I think	8	individual who went on that skiing trip explored to see
9	the issue with the skiing trip was the way that it had	9	how they put it through? No, that would have been
10	initially been claimed as a PSA expense, which is	10	utterly impractical to do so.
11	a PSA expense would be where the company would pay for	11	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Was anyone?
12	a benefit that an employee was being given. So if	12	A. No. And, you know, the investigation was cut short
13	I gave the retail manager a skiing trip, then you would	13	because of the way that events led. So we may well have
14	put that through as a PSA expense, or a dispensing	14	explored other issues further and we would have put it
15	manager, or whatever. He isn't his way of declaring	15	to Mr Parham, had he been interviewed.
16	that would be on P11D. The fact that he's put it	16	MR STUART: You had your explanation at 428, in the presence
17	through as a PSA means that he is not pay paying a tax	17	of Mr Hutchings, who is asked to confirm it
18	on it, the company is paying the tax on his behalf.	18	A. Sorry, where are you
19	It's not right, but it's not a hill of beans, that	19	Q. 428-8, just below the second holepunch:
20	particular one, and it may well have been that again had	20	"Susannah Hart knows about it, by the way"
21	we gone through all the investigative process, some	21	A. I am still working my way backwards.
22	issues would have been included, some issues would have	22	Q. Sorry, 428-8. Do you see two blocks below the second
23	been excluded, depending on how bad is it, that one	23	holepunch:
24	might not be as bad as others.	24	"Susannah Hart knows about it, by the way, because
25	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You thought it was potentially	25	it happens every year. Fellow directors go. They are
23	97	20	99
1	fraudulent?	1	all struggling, all of them, what code it comes under.
2	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the	2	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on
2	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we	2	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D?
2 3 4	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am	2 3 4	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it
2 3 4 5	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of	2 3 4 5	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?"
2 3 4	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct	2 3 4	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am	2 3 4 5 6 7	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the explanation for this, which was that it was a Specsavers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he? A. I believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the explanation for this, which was that it was a Specsavers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he? A. I believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the explanation for this, which was that it was a Specsavers skiing trip and that the other all of the JVPs who go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he? A. I believe so. Q. And it was a skiing trip that fellow directors, or JVPs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the explanation for this, which was that it was a Specsavers skiing trip and that the other all of the JVPs who go on that trip put it through A. There is no evidence to support that everybody else put it through. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he? A. I believe so. Q. And it was a skiing trip that fellow directors, or JVPs of Specsavers companies went on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the explanation for this, which was that it was a Specsavers skiing trip and that the other all of the JVPs who go on that trip put it through A. There is no evidence to support that everybody else put 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he? A. I believe so. Q. And it was a skiing trip that fellow directors, or JVPs of Specsavers companies went on? A. I believe so. Q. Wasn't it? A. Well, I accept that, I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the explanation for this, which was that it was a Specsavers skiing trip and that the other all of the JVPs who go on that trip put it through A. There is no evidence to support that everybody else put it through. Q. Have you investigated that? A. There was no evidence and, no, I didn't investigate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he? A. I believe so. Q. And it was a skiing trip that fellow directors, or JVPs of Specsavers companies went on? A. I believe so. Q. Wasn't it? A. Well, I accept that, I don't know. Q. Okay. It was in describing it as a ski trip, he then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, but it may have changed as we went through the investigative process, but it may have stayed in, but we didn't finalise it. You know, at the time that I am writing this, again, I am giving a sense to Derek of what it generally looks like, what the general conduct looks like, and again I don't think that I am fundamentally misrepresenting anything that I've seen and how I feel about it. MR STUART: But you were aware about the skiing trip, weren't you? Since we are here, 428-8. A. I was aware because it's in this, it's in this document, I am referring to it. Q. You had just two days beforehand had your rather memorable meeting with Mr Hutchings and Mrs Parham, and you had raised the issue of the skiing trip, and she had sought to involve Mr Hutchings in confirming the explanation for this, which was that it was a Specsavers skiing trip and that the other all of the JVPs who go on that trip put it through A. There is no evidence to support that everybody else put it through. Q. Have you investigated that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Everyone that John rang, the seven people that went on this trip were struggling. Was it a PSA, was it a P11D? And I heard him say to the others: what do we put it under?" A. Sorry, I am trying to catch you up. I have read the paragraph starting "Okay, another couple of items". Q. No, below go down two chunks MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think he wants to set it in context, so let him. MR STUART: Oh, I am sorry. (Pause) A. Sorry, yeah, I've read that. Q. Okay, so this is an item where Mr Parham had put the item on to the eBis system, hadn't he? A. Correct. Q. And he had described it as a skiing trip, hadn't he? A. I believe so. Q. And it was a skiing trip that fellow directors, or JVPs of Specsavers companies went on? A. I believe so. Q. Wasn't it? A. Well, I accept that, I don't know.

1 1 system? through as a PSA expense, been told that that was the 2 2 A. Correct. wrong way, and then resubmitted it as a P11D item. Then 3 3 Q. What is dishonest about sending in a request to the eBis you say: 4 4 system saying "This is a ski trip"? "I struggle to see how you can claim that as 5 5 A. Sorry, what was dishonest about it? an expense in any context", which I had read as being 6 6 whether under PSA or P11D, "against the tests of the O. Yes. 7 7 A. I think I've already explained that, but ... a PSA common man claiming expenses. How could you possibly 8 expense is a benefit in kind being given to an employee, justify a skiing trip? I struggle to think of a way. 9 the company would want to pay the tax for, so they don't 9 Can you think of a way?" 10 10 end up being penalised for the prize that they have been A. Yes. 11 11 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I had read that as signifying that you given. A partner having a personal expense puts it on 12 12 their P11D. It's not a PSA expense, it's a P11D thought that whatever the method of claim, it was the 13 13 expense. So the fact that in consideration and fact of a skiing trip which the common man would find 14 reflection of all the other transactions this is one 14 an unacceptable --15 15 A. Correct. transaction that I am querying, and because of the other 16 16 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: -- item as a business expense? transactions I am questioning in my own mind as to 17 17 whether or not it was done deliberately so he didn't A. At the time of the interview, and I looked at the 18 18 have to pay any tax on it and the company would, ie pay receipt, I thought it was wrong, he couldn't possibly do 19 19 it at a lesser rate or, you know, was he simply ignorant it. After I had heard her explanations that other 2.0 20 directors went on the skiing trip and that other people 21 21 So I'm asking the question to try and understand within SOG were aware of the skiing trip I found it 22 22 a plausible explanation, so I thought -- you know, when what his perspective of that transaction, what her 23 23 perspective of it was and the plausibility of the I then wrote my email, wherever it was, the issue was --24 24 explanation, you know. Why would you put it through as my issue then became it was not as bad as I thought it 25 25 was, but I still found it questionable as to whether or a PSA? You know, you are the one who is benefitting 103 1 from it, everything you benefit from goes on your 1 not, you know, how he put it through the business. 2 2 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I see, thank you very much. personal P11D. 3 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Didn't he then try and do it by 3 A. So my opinion dropped on it from where it originally 4 4 5 5 A. He tried to do it as a PSA and it was rejected as a PSA MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: It was not as bad as you originally 6 6 because of who he was, and it didn't specify it was for thought? 7 7 a retail manager called Dennis. Had it had that on it A. No, I don't think it was. 8 they may not have rejected it, I don't know, but because 8 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: It was a question of manner in which 9 9 it was him it was rejected and he was told no, this was the expense claim had been made rather than the expense 10 10 a P11D expense. But my issue with that was that in claim itself? 11 11 doing so, was he trying to evade paying tax himself on A. Yes, and I think the reason for including it in my email 12 it and make the business pay for it, and I am simply to Derek was that I still had doubts over it, I hadn't 13 13 had the opportunity to put it to Mr Parham and see if asking the question. 14 14 MR STUART: But there wouldn't be any tax saving, would there was consistency in it. You know ... yeah. 15 15 MR STUART: I am sorry, Mr McAlindon, even you would accept, there, net, overall? 16 A. I don't know what the difference in the calculations 16 once it was put through as a P11D, it's not being put 17 17 between PSA and P11D are, I just know that the company through as a business expense, is it? P11D is the 18 pays staff's stuff through PSA and the company pays 18 opposite of a business expense. 19 19 theirs through the P11D. I don't know what the A. Correct. 20 difference in percentages are. 20 Q. P11D is "it's my personal benefit, I pay all the tax on 2.1 Q. The next one you --21 22 22 A. Correct. I think there were, throughout the MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I just want to make clear in my own 23 23 mind what it is. I had read, but possibly wrongly, that conversation, different levels. My initial starting 2.4 24 the bit which starts "okay, right, another couple of point was that I didn't think a skiing trip is 25 items", that the sequence was that Mr Parham had put it 25 reasonable in any condition. Having got the 102 104

1		1	
1 2	explanation, I don't dispute that if other directors are	1 2	appropriate to include the skiing trip in the
3	going, then maybe people would accept that that was a reasonable expense. However, in any case my concern	3	investigation report and as part of the disciplinary
4			process, the disciplinary process it would have had the
	was that by putting it through as a PSA rather than as	4	opportunity to challenge it, and before it even got to
5	P11D, my concern was is that another example along with	5	a disciplinary process people would have challenged my
6	other examples where consideration hasn't been given to	6	interpretations of the rules, and if I had put it into
7	putting it through the system in a way that you pay the	7	the file and people thought: hang on a minute, that's
8	appropriate tax?	8	not right, they would have excluded it.
9	Q. Just to be clear as to whether the PSA was potentially	9	So, you know, as you go through all the process, the
10	capable of covering this, would you go to E1, page 202,	10	rights and wrongs of my interpretations against my
11	another of Specsavers' policies which you appear to be	11	understanding of the rules would have been challenged,
12	unaware of.	12	questioned, and you know, it would have been taken out
13	A. Sorry, which page?	13	if necessary. If it wasn't, it would have stayed in.
14	Q. Page 202 in E1. You see, Mr McAlindon, you may not have	14	My understanding is very, very clear in terms of
15	been aware of this, but do you see about halfway down,	15	I believe PSA relates to general employees, P11D relates
16	just above the second holepunch, there is a 6.3 "PAYE	16	to directors. And therefore this, absolutely right, if
17	settlement agreement, PSA". This is an explanation as	17	I give the skiing trip to a manager, it would be a PSA
18	to what the Specsavers Group PSA is; do you see it?	18	expense and the company would pay the tax. But if
19	A. I do.	19	a director takes that skiing trip it is a personal P11D
20	Q. It doesn't quite accord with what you have just said.	20	item, and that's what I believe to be the case.
21	What this is, the group PSA, is that this allows certain	21	MR POTTS: My Lord, sorry, I think the question again, I am
22	expenses to be excluded from the P11D, so these are	22	afraid I'm not sure it was a fair question. The answer
23	expenses which ordinarily are not considered business	23	was:
24	expenses, and they would be personal benefits to go on	24	"My understanding is it excludes directors, my
25	the employee's personal P11D so that they would pay the	25	understanding is for the employees."
	105		107
1	tax on it. But Specsavers has a PSA agreement with the	1	The question was:
2	Revenue which covers certain items, do you see?	2	"No, it doesn't say that, does it?"
3	A. I do.	3	My friend read out a section of it, he omitted the
4	Q. Which can then be sought to be categorised as PSA even	4	first sentence of that paragraph.
5	though they are not, or rather even though they are	5	MR STUART: Where does it say "This excludes directors"?
6	benefits to the employee concerned, and they include	6	A. Well, it says "in order to reduce the number of P11Ds",
7	gift vouchers, do you see?	7	P11Ds are partners.
8	A. I do.	8	MR STUART: It doesn't say anything about excluding
9	Q. Gifts to staff, flowers; do you see that?	9	directors.
10	A. I do.	10	MR POTTS: My Lord, it says:
11	Q. So gifts to staff, flowers, et cetera, are not P11D	11	" and to avoid staff paying tax on gestures of
12	matters of benefit for the member of staff concerned,	12	goodwill through the directors, the services agree a PSA
13	they fall within the general exclusion that is allowed	13	for the group."
14	to be put through as a business expense. Do you see	14	MR STUART: And my clients are staff, as has been repeatedly
15		15	put, and they have P11Ds as staff, not as directors.
16	that?	16	P11D is an employee form, as anybody who knows the tax
17	A. My understanding is that that excludes directors. My	17	
	understanding is that is for employees, and a director		system would know.
18	would put it through their P11D.	18	So it is simply not right, is it, Mr McAlindon, that
19	Q. No, it doesn't say that, does it?	19	there is any express exclusion here of the PSA applying
20	A. I know it doesn't say that, but my understanding	20	to things that happen, where the person who receives the
21	Q. Oh, I see.	21	benefit happens to be both a director and an employee?
22	A of the policy, and at the end of the day if my	22	A. I think that if somebody had offered that as
23	interpretation of it is wrong, which I don't believe to	23	an explanation for claiming it in the way, as a PSA,
24	be the case at all, but if my understanding is wrong,	24	I think that would have been a highly plausible
25			
	had we finished the investigation, still felt it 106	25	explanation because I read this very clearly that a PSA 108

1 1 relates to employees not directors. To me, that is very that's a very challenging thing to do on eBis. So you 2 2 clear, and I think from a general practice point of would have to put a note in, either do it as a PSA or 3 3 view, you know, that's how the whole estate understands a P11D but put a note in and explain to the accounts 4 4 those rules. I think it's very clear. If somebody had team that actually this is two directors and that half 5 5 needs to go on my P11D, and the other half is a PSA, and said "I am an employee as well", you would say that's 6 6 on our PSA. And that way the expense would have been just convenient, I don't think that would be 7 7 an unreasonable conclusion to come to. So I don't agree approved and, although it's technically difficult to 8 8 split -- you can't split a transaction within eBis, the at all. 9 Q. Are you saying that in all your time of investigating 9 accounts team would have made sure that it was properly 10 10 all the stores in all this country that wherever the allocated from one and the other. So it's not, you 11 benefit concerned benefitted a member of staff who was 11 12 12 also a director of the company, that that is a dishonest Q. All right, so it's a matter for the accounts team to 13 breach of the company's policy? 13 sort it out? 14 A. I can't recollect a situation where a director has put 14 A. Correct. Correct. 15 15 through benefits in kind for themself as a PSA expense. Q. Finally, I just want to deal with the next one because 16 I've not seen that, to my recollection, in all the time 16 it's a short one, they went on a holiday to Spain, they 17 17 we have been recording. So the fact that I've seen it went on a holiday to Spain? You absolutely knew that 18 in this case and have an issue with it is because I have 18 Mrs Parham had not gone to Spain, you knew that, you had 19 no -- it's a highly -- it's an extraordinarily unusual 19 investigated it? 2.0 20 way of claiming it. I've not seen it before. A. No, I knew there was a receipt with flights that were 21 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So golf clubs --21 a holiday to Spain. 22 22 A. Its abnormal. Q. For one adult and two children. If you've seen the --23 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Golf clubs, health clubs, they are 23 A. Can you point me to the receipt? 24 only for staff, not directors, by this method? 24 Q. Yes. It's in H, I presume you are looking at the one in H, and I think we find it at page 171. The receipt, you 25 25 A. If you give a member of staff a set of golf clubs as 1 a gift because they have done a great job it is a PSA 1 are talking about a receipt, yes? This is what you were 2 2 expense. investigating, the receipt, page 171, the fares appear 3 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: But not a director? 3 to be one adult, £59.98 plus taxes, £32.37, a total of 4 4 A. For a director it's a P11D, everybody knows that. £92.35 for the one adult. Then two children, one 5 5 MR STUART: So subscriptions for a health club? doesn't seem to get a discount with Aer Lingus for being 6 6 A. What about them, is it a question? a child, so that the two children cost double the adult, 7 7 Q. You see it's on the list there, subscriptions for and their taxes cost double that. The grand total was 8 8 a health club. £341, that seems to be what you are referring to in 9 9 A. Sorry, what's your question? number five. You must have had that receipt --10 10 Q. If the subscriptions purchased were, let's say there A. Correct. 11 11 were four of them, two of them were for employees who Q. -- available to you? 12 were not directors and two who were directors, and that 12 A. Yes, correct. 13 item was put into the accounts department of Specsavers, 13 Q. So you would have been well aware that it was one adult 14 making it absolutely clear who it was who were the 14 and two children, not "they went on a holiday to Spain", 15 15 members who were getting these health club memberships, that's right, isn't it? 16 it would -- two of them would be put through as PSA and 16 A. Well, it hadn't been clarified in the interview that 17 two of them would be put through as P11Ds, that's your 17 only one person went with two children, and my 18 evidence? 18 interpretation, you know, has clearly been affected by 19 19 A. No, it's not my evidence -seeing "John Parham and Shakila Parham" at the top. 20 20 Q. That's not true, Mr McAlindon. Go back to page 428-9, 21 21 A. If somebody had paid for four memberships on a company 22 22 credit card, as is suggested, not an unreasonable thing you have just said in evidence it wasn't clarified in 23 23 to do, however it comes through on eBis as one the meeting with Mrs Parham that she didn't go. 428-9, transaction. So if it's £500 or £600, whatever it is, 24 24 you start, do you see it at the top? Your first it would have to be proportionately allocated. Now, 25 question: 110 112

1	"Okay, we will move on from that one then. Flight	1	disclosure exercise, and they were therefore unable to
2	to Spain £341 to do with you looking for another	2	confirm the contents of them. They have been collected,
3	business in a certain park."	3	it's said the explanation was that in 2011 a member of
4	A. I accept that.	4	the loss prevention team had been told of their
5	Q. "What year was that? April 09?	5	existence. The first point is that's been checked and
6	"Yes, John's parents live out in Spain, I didn't go	6	that is not accepted at all. The second point is that
7	on that trip, he is always harping on about it. Let's	7	that is a serious breach of the most basic obligations
8	do a Specsavers abroad for the children et cetera.	8	of standard disclosure in relation to documents in your
9	"So what has that to do with Uckfield?	9	physical possession, and these have not been and,
10	"I thought they were connected all Specsavers	10	secondly, it raises a very serious concern in relation
11	et cetera."	11	to the explanation as to what disclosure should be given
12	Do you see that?	12	to the clients by their solicitor as to what they are
13	A. I accept your point.	13	obliged to do by way of disclosure.
14	Q. You were well aware that he had gone to Spain, she	14	Now, I'll address it in more detail in closing
15	hadn't gone.	15	submissions, but it is a very significant amount of
16	A. Correct.	16	documentation and it does cause us very real concerns in
17	Q. She had given you an explanation about it?	17	relation to the steps taken in relation to disclosure.
18	A. Correct.	18	These are documents in physical possession.
19	Q. You didn't mention that, did you?	19	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Subject to anything Mr Stuart has to
20	A. Where?	20	say, I can quite see your two points, but are you
21	Q. In page 434 when you report this up to your boss.	21	concerned that there are any documents which might be
22	(Pause). Did you?	22	material to the case which were not available to you?
23	A. I think my reference to "they" is referring to John and	23	I quite understand that you have to disclose documents
24	Shakila Parham, I think my sense when I wrote this is in	24	within your possession, custody or power whether or not
25	my mind I still had in my mind on the receipt that I saw	25	you think that the others have copies of the same old
	113		115
1	both individuals' names, and it's a mistake but, again,	1	documents. But in terms of the trial process, the
1 2	both individuals' names, and it's a mistake but, again, that email was I was writing to give Derek	1 2	documents. But in terms of the trial process, the question is whether within those 23 files are some
	_		
2	that email was I was writing to give Derek	2	question is whether within those 23 files are some
2	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put	2	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you.
2 3 4	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children	2 3 4	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and
2 3 4 5	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view	2 3 4 5	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side
2 3 4 5 6	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm	2 3 4 5 6	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being
2 3 4 5 6 7	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being	2 3 4 5 6 7	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point? We dealt with the disclosure issue. There are two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year dot. They are the store's records, they are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point? We dealt with the disclosure issue. There are two disclosure issues and I thought I should mention the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year dot. They are the store's records, they are the company's records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point? We dealt with the disclosure issue. There are two disclosure issues and I thought I should mention the other one because it has ended up being quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year dot. They are the store's records, they are the company's records. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point? We dealt with the disclosure issue. There are two disclosure issues and I thought I should mention the other one because it has ended up being quite significant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year dot. They are the store's records, they are the company's records. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. MR STUART: They are not SOG's records in the sense of SOG
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point? We dealt with the disclosure issue. There are two disclosure issues and I thought I should mention the other one because it has ended up being quite significant. My clients have taken delivery this morning of 23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year dot. They are the store's records, they are the company's records. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. MR STUART: They are not SOG's records in the sense of SOG Guernsey, they are the records of the store, it's all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point? We dealt with the disclosure issue. There are two disclosure issues and I thought I should mention the other one because it has ended up being quite significant. My clients have taken delivery this morning of 23 large archive boxes of documents from the claimants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year dot. They are the store's records, they are the company's records. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. MR STUART: They are not SOG's records in the sense of SOG Guernsey, they are the records of the store, it's all the medical records and that's why it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that email was I was writing to give Derek an understanding of the expenses that had been put through the business and whether one went with children or whether two went with children I would still view that as a holiday in Spain, and I don't think I'm actually hugely misrepresenting something or being deliberate or divisive in any respect. The word "they" is incorrect, but it's influenced by the name Shakila Parham on a flight list, and it is what it is. MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. If that would be a convenient moment? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. We will reconvene at five past 2. Discussion re disclosure MR POTTS: My Lord, I am sorry, can I just raise one point? We dealt with the disclosure issue. There are two disclosure issues and I thought I should mention the other one because it has ended up being quite significant. My clients have taken delivery this morning of 23 large archive boxes of documents from the claimants. The explanation given in relation to these is that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question is whether within those 23 files are some important documents which were not available to you. MR STUART: My Lord, to help my learned friend out here and to clarify, when it is put in correspondence by my side that these were your documents, it is not being suggested that these were copies of documents which you have. What these are, my Lord, are the archived records of the store going back to from the start, which your Lordship will recall that Mr Parham gave evidence that there wasn't enough room in the store to hold MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. Which we held at the storage facility. MR STUART: So they stored the store's all their records, they contain all the delivery notes and all the medical records of all the customers, going back to the year dot. They are the store's records, they are the company's records. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. MR STUART: They are not SOG's records in the sense of SOG Guernsey, they are the records of the store, it's all the medical records and that's why it's

1	Mr and Mrs Parham say that when they were evicted from	1	that?
2	the when they were ejected from the company, they	2	MR POTTS: On Monday.
3	said "Well, we still have all these boxes of archive	3	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Last Monday?
4	material, please take them back".	4	MR POTTS: On this Monday, and in light of the evidence on
5	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: "Here they are, these are your	5	Friday, we wrote on Friday, this was the response on
6	documents"	6	Monday, we have been in correspondence since, I spoke to
7	MR STUART: Yes.	7	my friend last night about this, so we hope instead of
8	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: "see whether you want to riffle	8	the Friday we now have them now. But the point is,
9	through them and see if there is any relevant"	9	my Lord, the letter indicates that the most obvious
10	MR STUART: No, no, no, no, this was long before litigation,	10	any solicitor knows that control means physical
11	this was: you are now in control of the store, these are	11	possession.
12	the store's documents	12	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I know, but had you been told some
13	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry.	13	time ago, not Monday but months ago, that the claimants
14	MR STUART: This is "You are now in control of the store,	14	regarded this set of boxes as your set of boxes which
15	these are the store's documents"	15	they were in effect prepared to hand over to you at any
16	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They were sort of bailees, as it were,	16	time? Were you told that or not?
17	and they gave them back.	17	MR POTTS: My Lord, the explanation is that they informed
18	MR STUART: They are just bailees of the	18	a member of the loss prevention team in 2011 on their
19	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't think I can sort of draw any	19	retirement when they left.
20	conclusions or reach any view. It may be that this is	20	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: That they had these and they could do
21	a significant matter, maybe it isn't, but I don't think	21	with them as they wished.
22	I should reach any assumptions in that regard, 23 files	22	MR POTTS: Yes.
23	is a lot of files.	23	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I had better have a look at that
24	MR POTTS: No, my Lord, it is not 23 files, it is 23 large	24	letter, because that is going to be material, because
25	archive boxes of files.	25	it's possible, without in any sense prejudging the
	117		119
1			
1	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry, you are quite right in	1	question of whether there should have been a line in the
2	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am sorry, you are quite right in picking me up. It's a lot of documents.	1 2	question of whether there should have been a line in the list of documents saying that these were there within
2	picking me up. It's a lot of documents.	2	list of documents saying that these were there within
2	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably	2	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently
2 3 4	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond	2 3 4	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter.
2 3 4 5	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect	2 3 4 5	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your
2 3 4 5 6	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's	2 3 4 5 6	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we
2 3 4 5 6 7	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of	2 3 4 5 6 7	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious issue in relation to compliance with a party's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter. MR POTTS: Could I give your Lordship the letter, the response letter, so your Lordship can see it? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, if there is anything I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious issue in relation to compliance with a party's disclosure obligations. The solicitor's letter was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter. MR POTTS: Could I give your Lordship the letter, the response letter, so your Lordship can see it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious issue in relation to compliance with a party's disclosure obligations. The solicitor's letter was that they said they regarded the boxes as my clients' property and therefore had no duty to examine the contents as part of the disclosure exercise and they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter. MR POTTS: Could I give your Lordship the letter, the response letter, so your Lordship can see it? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, if there is anything I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious issue in relation to compliance with a party's disclosure obligations. The solicitor's letter was that they said they regarded the boxes as my clients' property and therefore had no duty to examine the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter. MR POTTS: Could I give your Lordship the letter, the response letter, so your Lordship can see it? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, if there is anything I can usefully do over the increasingly short adjournment. MR POTTS: I am sorry, my Lord, but I didn't want to interrupt cross-examination, my Lord.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious issue in relation to compliance with a party's disclosure obligations. The solicitor's letter was that they said they regarded the boxes as my clients' property and therefore had no duty to examine the contents as part of the disclosure exercise and they are unable to confirm the specific content and they don't have time to conduct an examination on our behalf, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter. MR POTTS: Could I give your Lordship the letter, the response letter, so your Lordship can see it? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, if there is anything I can usefully do over the increasingly short adjournment. MR POTTS: I am sorry, my Lord, but I didn't want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious issue in relation to compliance with a party's disclosure obligations. The solicitor's letter was that they said they regarded the boxes as my clients' property and therefore had no duty to examine the contents as part of the disclosure exercise and they are unable to confirm the specific content and they don't have time to conduct an examination on our behalf, and it was suggested we could have them on Friday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter. MR POTTS: Could I give your Lordship the letter, the response letter, so your Lordship can see it? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, if there is anything I can usefully do over the increasingly short adjournment. MR POTTS: I am sorry, my Lord, but I didn't want to interrupt cross-examination, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: That's all right, it's important, of course it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	picking me up. It's a lot of documents. MR STUART: Many of them will be for years which presumably go way beyond MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is this something which could affect the fair trial process, or is this something that's going to be fed into closings as being indications of some default? MR POTTS: My Lord, just to be clear about this, the explanation which was given in correspondence, the answer is obviously I don't know what are in 23 boxes of files which we asked for on Friday and MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: They have just arrived, have they? MR POTTS: My Lord, the letter which came back in response on Monday, and this is the point, my Lord, I am sorry to be this is not a tit-for-tat point, this is a serious issue in relation to compliance with a party's disclosure obligations. The solicitor's letter was that they said they regarded the boxes as my clients' property and therefore had no duty to examine the contents as part of the disclosure exercise and they are unable to confirm the specific content and they don't have time to conduct an examination on our behalf, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	list of documents saying that these were there within their actual custody presently MR STUART: My Lord, I am told it wasn't in a letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: one would have expected your solicitors possibly to say, "Well, if they are ours, we had better have them". MR POTTS: There is no letter. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay. That's what for present purposes I am quite interested in without any sense signifying disinterest in the rest. MR POTTS: My Lord, I can also say we have asked the individual concerned and she confirms that she was not told that. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Okay, well, we had better have a look at the letter. MR POTTS: Could I give your Lordship the letter, the response letter, so your Lordship can see it? MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes, if there is anything I can usefully do over the increasingly short adjournment. MR POTTS: I am sorry, my Lord, but I didn't want to interrupt cross-examination, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: That's all right, it's important, of

1	the process of disclosure and the explanation given to	1	wrong, subject to any submission Mr Stuart wishes to
2	the claimant's by their solicitor as to their	2	make. He may say, well, even though they weren't
3	obligations on the disclosure (Handed). I do apologise	3	disclosed in the list, you jolly well knew about them.
4	for shortening the short adjournment.	4	MR STUART: If it's going to be said they were not
5	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Don't worry, I am going to grab it	5	disclosed, they were not disclosed by the defendants
6	back anyway.	6	either, and on any basis the records of the store, the
7	MR POTTS: I thought your Lordship might, but I did not want	7	store has to keep those records somewhere, it's legally
8	to interrupt cross-examination. My Lord, the	8	required to, and
9	relevant it's paragraph 3.1 on the second page.	9	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I understand. We are really having
10	(Pause)	10	a sort of debate
11	As I say, my concern is both in relation to what's	11	MR STUART: I know, my Lord.
12	been done by them but also the involvement of the	12	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: the punchline of which is unclear
13	solicitor in terms of explaining disclosure obligations	13	and the legal ramifications which are even less clear.
14	to the client.	14	If this is a point which is to be pressed to some end,
15	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I think the question may be as to	15	I wish to know what that end is, and I wish to know what
16	whether Ms Zoe Smith or anyone else knew that these were	16	the legal framework in which I would have to decide
17	materials which were said by Mr and Mrs Parham and their	17	whether that legal end is appropriate is made clear.
18	solicitors not to be Mr and Mrs Parham's documents but	18	I am very grateful to you for raising it and for
19	to be your clients' documents, in which case that might	19	deferring it until a convenient moment, but I don't
20	have affected the manner in which they were disclosed	20	think we can take it further at this stage.
21	for the obvious reason that if you say that you have got	21	MR POTTS: My Lord, I did it was an issue from yesterday
22	documents which aren't yours but belong to someone else,	22	and I thought the 35 large archive boxes of documents
23	although you must disclose the fact of that, it might be	23	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You are quite right to have raised it,
24	thought to be an invasion of privacy to go through the	24	but I want to by way of foreshadowing, but if there is
25	documents which you say are not yours. That's the	25	a point to be made I think the point must be identified.
23	121	23	123
1	point, isn't it?	1	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing.
1 2		1 2	
	point, isn't it?		MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing.
2	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you	2	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment)
2	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical	2	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm)
2 3 4	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your	2 3 4	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued)
2 3 4 5	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is	2 3 4 5	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm)
2 3 4 5 6	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your	2 3 4 5 6	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued)
2 3 4 5 6 7	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't believe there is any authority to the contrary, but if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to claim it as a benefit to themselves upon which they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't believe there is any authority to the contrary, but if there is, you must show it to me. I don't think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to claim it as a benefit to themselves upon which they would pay the full tax under the P11D system at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't believe there is any authority to the contrary, but if there is, you must show it to me. I don't think disclosure is intended to override obligations inherent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to claim it as a benefit to themselves upon which they would pay the full tax under the P11D system at the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't believe there is any authority to the contrary, but if there is, you must show it to me. I don't think disclosure is intended to override obligations inherent that you mustn't really riffle through other people's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to claim it as a benefit to themselves upon which they would pay the full tax under the P11D system at the time? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't believe there is any authority to the contrary, but if there is, you must show it to me. I don't think disclosure is intended to override obligations inherent that you mustn't really riffle through other people's documents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to claim it as a benefit to themselves upon which they would pay the full tax under the P11D system at the time? A. Correct. Q. If you go to X2, at the beginning, so we are now in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't believe there is any authority to the contrary, but if there is, you must show it to me. I don't think disclosure is intended to override obligations inherent that you mustn't really riffle through other people's documents. MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the point that was no reference in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to claim it as a benefit to themselves upon which they would pay the full tax under the P11D system at the time? A. Correct. Q. If you go to X2, at the beginning, so we are now in section 10 of I'll come back in a moment to what this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	point, isn't it? MR POTTS: I am not sure it is, my Lord. The obligation of disclosure, control, the first head is physical MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Is to identify that you MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the obligation to control is physical possession. You disclose documents in your physical possession, whether they are yours or anybody else's. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't deny that, but the thing is the way in which you disclose may alter, according to whether they are your documents which you are freely able to look at, or someone else's documents. Either way, you must disclose the fact of your possession or control of those documents or your custody of them, but whether you should itemise those documents in those circumstances is a very different matter. I don't believe there is any authority to the contrary, but if there is, you must show it to me. I don't think disclosure is intended to override obligations inherent that you mustn't really riffle through other people's documents. MR POTTS: No, my Lord, the point that was no reference in disclosure statements to these documents at all, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR POTTS: My Lord, it is by way of foreshadowing. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, quarter past 2. (1.18 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.15 pm) Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, if we can just carry on with page 434. We have got through the first five items. The sixth item, this is E2/434, is spending £1,500 each to pay for items such as furniture. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That relates, doesn't it, to a P11D claim made by Mr and Mrs Parham at the time? They used their company credit card and they used it to pay for goods for themselves, some furniture in a store, and they inputted that information and the fact that they were only seeking to claim it as a benefit to themselves upon which they would pay the full tax under the P11D system at the time? A. Correct. Q. If you go to X2, at the beginning, so we are now in section 10 of I'll come back in a moment to what this is, but whatever this is. 252 is the list of all

1 1 Q. Sorry, X2 in black. Sorry, yes. Do you see 250 says within the rules of engagement, and I did not feel that 2 2 "Section 10, John Parham, eBis credit card expenses, that reflected that. 3 January 2009 to October 2010." 3 Q. But Specsavers' accounts department plainly didn't share 4 4 Yes? your concerns, they didn't raise any queries with 5 A. Correct. 5 Mr Parham when he put in his P11Ds for those months? 6 6 A. I've already said, technically, no, it's not wrong, but Q. Then 252 is obviously some sort of computer generated 7 7 list of all of those? when I wrote the email to Derek Dyson I was trying to 8 8 A. Correct. give him a sense of the overall picture of things that 9 Q. Some of them put through as P11Ds, some are put through 9 I felt uncomfortable with things that I felt were wrong, 10 10 as expenses of the business; yes? and that was one of the things that I commented on. Had 11 11 A. Correct. we gone through the full investigative process and run 12 12 Q. So under the "Expense Type" column we can see what they an investigative report, that probably wouldn't be have been put through as; yes? 13 13 included. But it was to give him a sense of the overall 14 14 A. Correct. pattern of behaviour within the accounts. Would it have 15 15 Q. The ones you are referring to here in your item 6 are been at the end of the investigative process a specific 16 the £1,500 payment, so for example page 256 is the form 16 allegation? No, I don't think it would, because it is 17 that Mr Parham filled in online at the time? 17 within the rules of engagement. It just doesn't strike 18 A. Correct. 18 me as being within the ... it's an excessive way to 19 Q. Stating expressly that this sum was a P11D item of his 19 behave. That's how I felt about it. 2.0 20 own personal benefit money? Q. Why -- if there was anything wrong, ie morally wrong, 21 21 A. Correct. you are saying technically they could do it, but they 22 Q. Nothing dishonest in that? 22 shouldn't be doing it, if they shouldn't be doing it but 23 23 A. I think that my reason for including it in the email to they were doing it openly and telling Specsavers what 24 24 Mr Dyson is that, on Mr Parham's P11D, there were two they were doing, and getting Specsavers to pay the 25 25 credit card bill for that month, and put it on their £1,500 expenses, expenditures to Hoopers, so a total of 125 127 1 3,000 in total, and on Mrs Parham's during the same 1 P11Ds, why did nobody at Specsavers share your concern 2 2 period, 1,500 is the limit that you can spend on and write to them or phone them or email them and say 3 3 a credit card in one month. On Mrs Parham's over "Do you know, you really shouldn't be doing this"? 4 4 a three-month period there were also three £1,500 A. I think I've answered the question, it's because -- I am 5 5 payments to Hoopers, followed by one final one, I think not saying that it was wrong, I am not saying that it 6 6 it was 833. I think that my reasoning for including it wasn't properly declared from a tax perspective, but to 7 7 is that the total of that is 7,500 -- 8,300, and I felt spread that volume of expense in one store I felt at the 8 that although a great deal of latitude is given to the 8 time it would have been more appropriate that it had 9 9 use of credit cards, in that it is generally accepted gone through as a request for a distribution, rather 10 10 that you can have -- you can put personal expenditure than, you know, going in every month and paying one 11 11 through it provided you properly declare it as a P11D, transaction on the company credit card. It was just how 12 I didn't feel that sort of 8,000 plus was necessarily I felt about it at the time, and I am not saying that it 13 within the spirit of the flexibility arrangement that 13 would have been included in a final investigative report 14 14 the partners were offered. I am not saying it was or as a disciplinary allegation. I felt it was 15 15 wrong, I'm not saying it wasn't properly declared, but reflective of their -- when I considered the overall 16 16 I felt that it was reflective of the fact that they were picture, that whatever opportunity they had to take 17 17 using the system to the maximum instead of applying for money from the business, they took it. So it was one 18 a distribution through financial planning for, you know, 18 comment amongst a raft of comments that gave me a sense 19 12,000, less tax which would have meant they had enough 19 of: this is why I feel that their conduct isn't 20 to spend whatever they wanted at Hoopers. 20 appropriate. Q. Okay. The next one, we are back to the £555 rebate 21 So I looked at it from -- my perspective on it was 21 22 22 that, yes, it's within the rules but it didn't feel item. Just to be clear on this --23 23 right. So that's why I referred to it in my email to A. Sorry, where are you referring? 2.4 Derek, because I was trying to give him a sense of the 24 Q. I'm on to number 7 now. 25 overall picture of, you know, are they playing fairly 25 A. Do I need X2? 128

1	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: E2/434.	1	that these people are not inexperienced or people and
2	A. Do I need X2? I am getting a bit waterlogged here.	2	they are very senior people who have been running
3	MR STUART: No, put that to one side for the moment.	3	a business for a number of years, and I think that most
4	Now, you will remember that, we are on to the rebate	4	people would expect, when presented with an unusual
5	item, okay?	5	situation, because a cheque rebate is an unusual
6	A. Correct.	6	situation, that they would have recognised that and
7	Q. We know from, if you go back to 428-4, that this is the	7	it's implausible, I felt it was implausible to suggest
8	one matter that you had interviewed Mr Parham about and	8	otherwise, and I think people subsequently reading that
9	he had given you his explanation as to why he had done	9	explanation would have found it implausible, because
10	what he had done?	10	somebody in that position should have recognised that
11	A. Yeah, I had a conversation with him, I didn't interview	11	although they may not have known the right way, they
12	him as such, but it was a conversation.	12	knew it wasn't the right way, should have picked up
13	Q. Okay, and he had explained what he had done. I am	13	you know, one would expect somebody in that position
14	looking at 428-4, where you set out to Mrs Parham during	14	with that scale of experience to recognise that although
15	her interview what it is that Mr Parham had explained to	15	they may not understand how to deal with it, they would
16	you. Do you see that?	16	have to pick up the phone and find out the correct way
17	A. I am just reading it. (Pause). Okay.	17	of dealing with it.
18	Q. Do you remember I took you, when I started this	18	So all I am doing there is pointing out to her that
19	cross-examination, to the two chunks just above and just	19	that doesn't sound like a plausible explanation for
20	below the second holepunch, where you deal with, you	20	people who have been managing a business for a number of
21	know, what's honest? Do you remember? You have already	21	years and are directors of that company.
22	read these bits.	22	Q. But my question to you, Mr McAlindon, remember the
23	A. Yeah.	23	question, all I am trying to establish from you and
24	Q. In the second of those chunks, you say that, the one	24	I think you have probably established it by what you
25	starting "yeah to NPower to Specsavers"; do you see that	25	have just said is that he was denying that he had
	129		131
1	one?	1	done something dishonest?
1	one?	1 2	done something dishonest?
2	A. Yeah.	2	A. Correct.
2	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say:	2	A. Correct.Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest?
2 3 4	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it,	2 3 4	A. Correct.Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest?A. Correct.
2 3 4 5	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most	2 3 4 5	A. Correct.Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest?A. Correct.Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's	2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct.Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest?A. Correct.Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that1 November meeting, because that's the only time you
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that 1 November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? That's correct. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? Many years ago. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? That's correct. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? Many years ago. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? Yes. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in relation to this cheque was not wrong?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him Yes. he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? That's correct. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? Many years ago. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? Yes. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one? I don't actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in relation to this cheque was not wrong? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that 1 November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? A. Yes. Q. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one? A. I don't actually Q. To be guilty of theft?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in relation to this cheque was not wrong? A. Correct. Q. Was not dishonest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that 1 November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? A. Yes. Q. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one? A. I don't actually Q. To be guilty of theft? A. I don't think I actually call it theft anywhere, I call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in relation to this cheque was not wrong? A. Correct. Q. Was not dishonest? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that 1 November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? A. Yes. Q. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one? A. I don't actually Q. To be guilty of theft? A. I don't think I actually call it theft anywhere, I call it dishonest, and in the context of a director and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in relation to this cheque was not wrong? A. Correct. Q. Was not dishonest? A. Correct. Q. You are explaining to her why you simply don't accept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that 1 November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? A. Yes. Q. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one? A. I don't actually Q. To be guilty of theft? A. I don't think I actually call it theft anywhere, I call it dishonest, and in the context of a director and employee of that business, their conduct was dishonest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in relation to this cheque was not wrong? A. Correct. Q. Was not dishonest? A. Correct. Q. You are explaining to her why you simply don't accept their denials of dishonesty?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that 1 November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? A. Yes. Q. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one? A. I don't actually Q. To be guilty of theft? A. I don't think I actually call it theft anywhere, I call it dishonest, and in the context of a director and employee of that business, their conduct was dishonest. Q. Right, okay, because that's the problem, isn't it? If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yeah. Q. In the third line you say: "Now I think because of the way that he has done it, I think it's most reasonably to conclude that most common people would say: you are having a laugh, that's deceitful and it's dishonest and I can't quite understand how either you or John or you know, an acceptable response to anything other than yes, okay, it was dishonest." So you are making the point to her that she and her husband are not accepting that what they have done is wrong, aren't you? A. Sorry, just let me read this. (Pause). Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. My question is that it is clear from what you are saying to her here, that you are saying to her that Mr Parham and Mrs Parham are trying to suggest that what he did in relation to this cheque was not wrong? A. Correct. Q. Was not dishonest? A. Correct. Q. You are explaining to her why you simply don't accept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. You were asserting that you felt that it was dishonest? A. Correct. Q. But he, in his only explanation to you, which was that 1 November meeting, because that's the only time you have ever discussed it with him A. Yes. Q he was denying that what he had done was dishonest? A. That's correct. Q. That is correct. Given that that is correct you were a policeman, weren't you? A. Many years ago. Q. So you know the I know you are not an expert in criminal law, but you do at least know the component parts of theft? A. Yes. Q. One needs to act with a dishonest motive, doesn't one? A. I don't actually Q. To be guilty of theft? A. I don't think I actually call it theft anywhere, I call it dishonest, and in the context of a director and employee of that business, their conduct was dishonest.

1	you generated something called an investigation summary.	1	own credit card."
2	A. Where are you referring?	2	Now, that's not right, is it?
3	Q. X1.	3	A. Well, as I said, it's a draft and it isn't complete.
4	A. I have the file.	4	It's a draft document.
5	Q. You have the file, good.	5	Q. Okay. An example was given of a £555 refund. A check
6	A. Where in the file are you referring?	6	was performed using the Streamline refunds database and
7	Q. Do you remember, we have already seen pages 1 and 2,	7	a refund of £555 was found."
8	it's the index of the four files we referred to	8	Do you see that?
9	previously. Do you remember?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yeah.	10	Q. "The store had changed suppliers and this was a rebate
11	Q. The first item, section 1 of file 1, is called	11	cheque. Mel McAlindon and Phil Barnes interviewed
12	"summary"?	12	John Parham [in inverted commas] the director of
13	A. Correct.	13	Uckfield Specsavers on these allegations and he admitted
14	Q. And we find that, if you go to page 3, we see section 1,	14	refunding this money on to his own credit card. In
15	"Summary"?	15	light of this confession of theft, a further remote
16	A. Correct.	16	investigation was carried out."
17	Q. Then we have the document at page 4, "Investigation	17	That's not true or fair, is it?
18	Summary, Contents", so this is an index of the	18	A. No, I agree, it was a draft document, I hadn't written
19	investigation summary that was prepared; do you	19	it, this was written as a preliminary and a start to the
20	remember?	20	overall investigation file.
21	A. It's a draft, the investigation was never finalised, and	21	Q. Who do you say wrote this, then?
22	the fact that the investigation summary index has got	22	A. I don't know. Had we continued through the
23	text and text rather than, you know, the report hasn't	23	investigative process, all of the language would have
24	been finalised because the index isn't finalised. We	24	been checked, corrected, things would have been added,
25	didn't finish the investigation, this is an incomplete	25	things would have been removed. You know, that is
	133		135
1	investigation.	1	somebody making a start at an investigation, and that
2	Q. It might be an incomplete investigation, but it's also	2	was their opinion at the time. By the end of it, by the
3	very misleading, isn't it, because look at page 5.	3	time the investigation report had been published, you
4	A. But it was never	4	know, it wouldn't it might not have been concluded as
5	Q. This is all that you have summarised	5	being theft, or it might have been. But this is the
6	A. This was never published. It can't be misleading if	6	starting point, it is just a draft document and it was
7	it's never been published. This was a draft set of	7	never finished, you know. It's one page long. It
8	documents that were prepared as the start of	8	doesn't begin to cover all of the issues that were
9	investigative process. The investigative process never	9	subsequently discussed. It's a draft.
10	finished, and these documents were never published. Had	10	Q. Down at line 35, we see the reference to this £1,500.
11	these documents got to the end of the investigative	11	"On 8 October 2010, both directors spent £1,500 each
12	trail, they would have been significantly updated	12	in a department store called Hoopers. On checking the
13	because there would have been a lot more investigations	13	internet, this is a department store and the closest
14	that had gone on, there would have been more witness	14	store is in Tunbridge Wells. This same purchase was
15	statements, there would have been much greater degree of	15	done for 1,500 each on 10 August. When checking the
16	clarity on the points that we were concerned about and	16	expense claims made by both directors, it is clear that
17	we were questioning. So it would have changed. It	17	they have breached the expense policy as this clearly
18	would be a changing document, and this is a draft at	18	states private expenditure must not be made using the
19	a very early stage. It's not an investigation summary	19	company credit card."
20	that has been published anywhere.	20	That's not right, is it? I mean, all JVPs use their
21	Q. Okay, let's see what it says, though. It starts off	21	company credit cards for private expense and put it on
22	"Credit Card Refund:	22	their P11Ds, occasionally?
23	"During October 2010, an email was received by	23	A. The statement in itself, my Lord, is correct, in that
24	Mel McAlindon informing the loss prevention department	24	company credit cards should not be used for personal
25	that the director of Uckfield was refunding on to his 134	25	expenses. General practice is that there is a much 136

1	greater degree of tolerance, and I think again this is	1	ceased, after the resignations our investigation
2	a draft document; had it gone to the stage where the	2	stopped, I sent all of the files that I had to
3	investigation had been completed, that language wouldn't	3	Alison Girollet who I know has signed this document, and
4	necessarily have been used. You know, it's incomplete,	4	that was effectively the end of my involvement.
5	and it's a start to an investigative report. It's not	5	I understood that people in the accounts team did
6	a final document.	6	a second investigation to look through more expenses,
7	Q. Would you go to E3, page 60 well, let's start at	7	invoices, et cetera, and found other issues that were of
8	page 599. Do you see that?	8	concern. But what was sent with this, I don't know,
9	A. 599?	9	because I wasn't involved in it.
10	Q. 599. Do you see the fourth paragraph down third	10	Q. So you are head of the loss prevention department and
11	paragraph first of all:	11	you don't know what the first investigation report is,
12	"On 7 March Mrs Parham resigned from her	12	nor the second investigation
13	employment."	13	A. It's the incomplete files where there wasn't
14	This is sent by Specsavers to the fitness to	14	an investigation report written.
15	practice team of the GOC. Do you see that?	15	Q. Okay.
16	A. I see that.	16	A. And those files were sent through to legal.
17	Q. March 2011, third paragraph:	17	Q. But that includes bundle that is bundles X1 and X2?
18	" Mrs Parham resigned"	18	A. Correct.
19	Do you see that?	19	Q. That includes the summary at number 1, so that's been
20	A. Yes.	20	published to the GOC of all people.
21	Q. Second paragraph, I should have taken you to:	21	A. Well, I don't know that that's the case. I don't know
22	"Mrs Parham was suspended on 1 March, pending	22	what documents were sent by the legal department. The
23	an investigation into her conduct. The first	23	legal department at the end of the investigation, again
24	investigation"	24	this is normal practice, we have always done it, the
25	A. Correct.	25	files are just closed, sent through to the legal
	137		139
		1	
1	Q. Do you see that? The first investigation, so that must	1	department and they are archived. Somebody in legal
2	have been after 1 March 2011 you were talking about;	2	has, or somebody in Guernsey has done a second
3	yes? This first investigation.	3	investigation into another look into the accounts and
4	A. Correct.	4	found more items and somebody in Guernsey has compiled
5	Q. "The first investigation revealed fraudulent and	5	this to the GOC. What was compiled in that report
6	dishonest claiming from the company by Mrs Parham."	6	I don't know because I wasn't there and I wasn't
7	A. Sorry, just let me read it again. (Pause). Correct,	7	involved in it. This is from the legal department.
8	yes. Read it.	8	Q. If your one-page summary, the first page of the files 1
9	Q. Then further down a second investigation, do you see	9	to 4, if that got sent to the GOC as part of
10	that? A further investigation. Seems to be post	10	an allegation of fraud by Mrs Parham, if it did, the
11	16 May 2012, the HMRC. Do you see that? There is some	11	evidence you gave about 20 minutes ago that this never
12	sort of second investigation into Mrs Parham?	12	got published to anybody at all would be wrong, wouldn't
13	A. Yes.	13	it.
14	Q. Again, fraudulent and dishonest claiming from company	14	A. It would be wrong, but I would have no
15	personal expenditure, total £23,377; do you see that?	15	Q. Okay?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. It would be wrong, my Lord, but I would have no
17	Q. If we go to page 601, we see that enclosed with this	17	knowledge of it. I didn't publish that document, and
18	letter was something called the report relating to the	18	I think I was clear in that I didn't publish it. If
19	second investigation and its appendices. What is that	19	if and I don't know, but if that two page incomplete
20	report?	20	report was in the file and sent, then that would be
21	A. Sorry, where	21	correct. But I have no knowledge of it, nor did
22	Q. Right at the end, before "yours sincerely", it says:	22	I publish it. I simply sent the files through to
23	"Accordingly please find enclose, 1, a GOC	23	Guernsey to be archived because as far as I was
24	investigation form."	24	concerned, the case had been closed.
25	A. I don't know, because this is after my involvement	25	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: How would one know that those papers
	138		140

1 1 were draft and not complete? Q. Mr McAlindon, page 434, we are on to item 8: 2 2 A. Because the -- it's literally two pages long and it "Lots of personal expenses were put through by JP 3 doesn't begin to reflect the overall findings and even 3 that he misrepresented as business expenses, including 4 4 the preliminary -- the amount of stuff that we discussed a Blu-Ray player, an iPod, a toasted sandwich maker, 5 with Mrs Parham in the record of interview, that summary 5 an oven, to name but a few." 6 6 I don't believe covers the points that we covered even A. That's correct. 7 7 Q. Okay, let's start with the Blu-Ray player. That was in the interview. So it's incomplete. It didn't 8 include all the things that were in the files, the petty 8 a business expense, wasn't it? 9 cash receipts and all the various invoices and expenses. 9 A. I disagree with that. 10 It doesn't refer to that. If that was a complete 10 O. Why? 11 report, each item would have been explained in detail, 11 A. Because if the company was -- it's a Blu-Ray player, we 12 12 it would have been, you know, 10, 20 pages long, it don't have high definition televisions in the store, the 13 wouldn't have been two pages. Two pages couldn't 13 Blu-Ray player wasn't in the store, we don't publish 14 possibly begin to explain the overall investigation 14 anything on Blu-Rays. If the company was ever going to 15 15 report, it's impossible. change its policy and start publishing information on 16 16 MR STUART: Within this index of documents here, do you see Blu-Rays, they would have gone to Hong Kong and bought 17 page 1 of X1, whilst this is just the summary --17 750 Blu-Ray players, and 750 HD televisions in order for 18 18 A. Hang on. (Pause) Yeah. people to use those Blu-Rays. So the very fact that 19 Q. So whilst this is just the summary page, actually what 19 it's a Blu-Ray in itself is implausible that it was for 2.0 20 is in this, this whole thing, these four files, does general use. The statements also from the employees 21 21 contain, doesn't it, for example section 8? Do you see suggested that all of the training was done on the 22 section 8? 22 laptop and nothing was ever suggested that there was 23 23 A. Yeah. a Blu-Ray player, and I don't think, you know, to say 24 24 Q. It's got details of other things. Do you see that? that in my -- again, this email is giving Derek Dyson 25 25 A. My Lord, I've explained. This document, this index, is a sense of what I felt to be wrong, and there were so 143 1 something that in the start of an investigation process, 1 many reasons behind that Blu-Ray player that made it 2 2 when you have gone through and you have trawled all the completely implausible that it could possibly have been 3 3 different bits of paper, they would start to put it in anything other than a personal expense. 4 4 some degree of structure, and that structure would grow Q. You don't set out here that this is your view of 5 5 and change as the investigation progressed, because some matters, do you? 6 б things you would look at, and that needs to be included A. No, I am telling you, the explanation explored the 7 7 still, some things would be excluded. Some interviews following. 8 might happen, some interviews might not. Statements 8 Q. One of the staff did say that they did do the training 9 9 would be added into that. on a DVD, didn't he? 10 10 So that is somebody preparing a Word document from A. Correct. 11 a template that they put -- they are putting in what 11 Q. You don't mention that either. So your -they think is going to need to be in there to give some 12 A. Because I am not referring to --13 degree of structure. Within that, you know, there were 13 Q. -- previous evidence that all the staff said they didn't 14 no records of interview at that stage when that was 14 use a DVD, that's not right, is it? 15 15 written. That is just somebody preparing for A. I am not referring to a DVD player. There was a DVD 16 16 an investigation and creating an index to create some player in the store, I believe, which has been discussed 17 17 degree of structure to what we were doing. It doesn't and it's another employee's. I am talking specifically 18 reflect what finally ended up being returned to 18 about this Blu-Ray player. 19 19 Guernsev. Q. But you had a photograph of a DVD player, didn't you? 20 Q. Okay. Let's move on, then, back to page 434, so we can 20 A. We also had a Blu-Ray player. 21 get through all of these items. 21 Q. But you knew that they did use DVDs for training, 22 22 A. Sorry, which file? occasionally; you knew that, didn't you? 23 Q. Sorry, put away everything but E2, if you like. E2/434, 23 A. Sorry, which point is the Blu-Ray player? Yes, the 2.4 24 we are now on to the eighth item. Blu-Ray player is in point 8. The Blu-Ray player is 25 A. Sorry, hang on a second. (Pause) 25 clearly a misrepresent -- clearly in my opinion 142 144

1 1 a misrepresented personal expense. A Blu-Ray player had the opportunity to come back and ask me more 2 2 would never -- I've never seen a Blu-Ray player in store questions over it. I was giving him a sense, and if my 3 3 memory serves me rightly, it was very much -- it was not ever, and none of my colleagues have, as a business 4 4 expense. Whether there was another 10 DVD players or in relation to the rights and wrongs, it was in relation 5 5 computers that could play CD ROMs, you know, I am to her request to be reinstated. So I was giving him 6 6 a sense of: look, this is what it's all about, and it's talking very specifically about one transaction which is 7 7 a Blu-Ray player, and I don't think I am being in relation to should you consider not accepting her 8 unreasonable in saying to Mr Dyson that this is one of 8 resignation. 9 the issues that was discussed, was investigated, and 9 Q. That's a long and interesting answer, Mr McAlindon. Try 10 I felt it inappropriate and felt was a misrepresented 10 to stick to the question. The next question is the 11 11 expense. I don't think that's an unreasonable thing to oven. That's a microwave oven, isn't it? 12 12 say. A. I can't recollect. Q. Investigated with whom? Q. Okay. I suggest to you it is a microwave oven, and it's 13 13 14 A. It was put to Shakila Parham and it would have been put 14 the microwave oven that was in the store used by the 15 15 to John Parham had we -- had they chosen not to resign staff on occasion? 16 16 and we had actually continued with the interview with A. I couldn't recollect. Q. Okay. Nothing wrong with calling that a business 17 17 Shakila Parham and then gone on to an interview with 18 18 John Parham. It would have been fully explored. But in expense, if it is microwave oven that was in the store 19 19 any case, it is a very difficult item in any case to try used by the staff? 2.0 20 and justify as being a business related expense, A. If that was the case, correct. 21 21 because -- and it's implausible to suggest that we would Q. Similarly nothing wrong with the toasted sandwich maker 22 use that type of equipment. We just don't use that sort 22 being a business expense if it was in the store being 23 23 of equipment as a business. used by the staff? 24 24 Q. That's now your stated view, that it's implausible, but A. If that was the case. 25 25 Q. And the Blu-Ray player, I know you don't accept it, but you accept --145 1 A. No, that's what I thought and is still what I think, 1 if it was purchased for the store, if it was, because when I wrote this email to Derek Dyson to give him 2 2 the Parhams had Blu-Ray players of their own at home and 3 3 a sense of what I felt were the key issues. didn't need another £196 DVD player, if it was purchased 4 4 Q. Key issue: toasted sandwich maker. You know that that for the store, nothing wrong with calling that 5 5 toasted sandwich maker was in the store and was a business expense? 6 6 available for use and indeed it was, I think, junked A. Not at all, if it was in use in the business, then -- if 7 7 after your loss prevention department took over the it's in use in the business, it's a business item. 8 store? 8 Q. Okay. Number 10, this is the trainee. I think this is, 9 9 A. I don't know that to be the case. if you go back to page 415, there is a witness statement 10 Q. You know that there was a toasted sandwich maker in the 10 by Anna Tickner. Do you recollect? 11 store? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. No, I don't know that to be the case. Q. She gives an explanation. Is that what you are 13 Q. Well, did you try and find out? Because if you had, you 13 referring to at number 10 on page 434? 14 would have found it. 14 A. It is what I was referring to. 15 15 A. No, I don't know that to be the case. It may be that, Q. I am looking at the fifth paragraph down: 16 16 again, I've written this email without reference to "I stayed in Cambridge ..." 17 17 every single receipt, I believe that there was a -- that Do you see that paragraph? 18 that was an item that was in the store -- sorry, that 18 A. I do. Q. "... in April 2010." 19 had been purchased that wasn't in the store. Because it 19 20 wasn't in the store, I'm concluding that it's a personal 20 Do you see that? 21 21 expense. It may be that I have made a mistake and that "I paid for my train ticket myself and didn't claim 22 22 particular item is legitimate, but when I wrote the it back which meant I only had to pay John a few pounds 23 23 email to Mr Dyson I was giving him an overall sense of in cash. I can't remember the exact amount but it was 24 24 what the general issues were in relating to expenses. very small." 25 It might not be a perfect email, but Mr Dyson would have 25 A. Correct. 146 148

any further? A Well, none of it went ony further. However, the A Well, none of it went ony further. However, the Pressor — my reasoning for including it is that if you purchase a husiness related expense on your company credit card, whether it be a train tucked or a Intole. If somebody is then giving you the money for it, then if concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. so the company has actually paid for the hotel and the train tucke, and MP Parham has been given the cash for that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to put reality that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to put reality that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to put reality that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to put reality that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to put reality that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to put reality that is being paid for by the company and t	1	Q. Okay. Is this incident about Anna Tickner, is this	1	A. When I wrote this, I was writing it because the meals
A. Well, none of it went any further. However, the reason — my reasoning for including it is that if you purchase a business related expense on your company credit card, whether it be a train ticked or a horle, if so somebody is then giving you the money for it, then if so somebody is then giving you the money for it, then if so somebody is then giving you the money for it, then if so somebody is then giving you the money for it, then if so show the form your it is then if you are getting the cash as well. 100 assiying they went to mask in these different places. 111 So the company has actually point for the hord and the 111 they had not attended any meals for a number of receipts that show the word in the statement of the word	2	a matter which is pursued or not? Did this just not go	2	when I had in consideration of all the receipts that
1 Feet Name 1 Feet Nam				
6 purchase a business related expense on your company 7 credit card, whether it be a train ticket or a hotel, if 8 somebody is then giving you the money for it, then if 9 you are processing that through the effis system, my 10 concern with that it you are getting the cash as well. 11 So the company has actually paid for the hotel and the 12 train ticket, and Mr Parham has been given the cash for 12 train ticket, and Mr Parham has been given the cash for 13 it. So that was why I included it in this summary, 14 because that would mean he is getting cash for something 15 that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 16 reasoning for including it in there. 17 Q. I don't know all the details of this one, this isn't 18 something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 19 you recall? 10 A. I don't know whether - I don't believe I put that to 19 you recall? 20 A. I don't know whether - I don't believe I put that to 21 investigation, that would have been one of the things 22 investigation, that would have been one of the things 23 that we would have put to her. 24 Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt 25 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 29 employees have not attended any meals.* 29 (a. Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 30 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 31 A related the emals for a number of receipts 32 related the meals for a number of park that would have been one of the things 33 make the meals as a whole. 34 A for this would have been one of the things 35 that we would have put to her. 36 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 4 Do you see that? 4 Do you see that? 4 Do you see that? 5 A. There were in the - in the witness statements we spoke 4 Q. Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 5 Q. Yes, okay. 6 A. There were in the - in the witness statements we spoke 6 C. That's your conclusion on that, but - 6 C. That's your conclusion on		-		
credit card, whether it be a train ticket or a hotel, if somebody is the giving you the money for it, then if you are processing that through the eliss system, my concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. 10 concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. 11 So the company has actually paid for the hotel and the 12 train ticket, and Mr Parham has been given the cash for 12 13 It. So that was why I included it in this summary. 14 because that would mean be getting cash for something 15 that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 16 reasoning for including it in there. 16 Q. I don't know all the details of this one, this isn't 17 something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 you recal? 19 you recal? 10 you recal? 11 don't know whether — I don't believe I put that to 12 her. Had we reconvened and continued with the 12 invitingation, that would have been one of the things 13 that we would have been one of the things 14 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 15 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 16 Q. Verniloywes have not attended any meals. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 19 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 10 fraud? 11 A. That's your conclusion on that, but — 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 13 (P. Yes, Oslay. 14 A. There were in the — in the witness statements we spoke 15 the member of precepts of meals? 16 A. There were in the — in the witness statements where 17 the employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 18 fraud? 19 captile Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 20 (P. Se, Oslay. 21 A. There were in the — in the witness statements where 22 they said with a star discussed in the witness statements where 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else. 24 (P. Yes, Oslay. 25 (P. Yes, Oslay. 26 (P. There was mention of a Chinese? 27 (P. Yes, Oslay. 28 (P. Yes, Oslay. 29 (P. Yes, Oslay. 20 (P. Which receipts? 20 (P. There was mention of a Chinese? 20 (P. There was mention				
somebody is then giving you the money for it, then if you are processing that through the eBis system, my you are processing that through the eBis system, my you are processing that through the eBis system, my you are processing that through the eBis system, my you are processing that through the eBis system, my you are processing that through the eBis system, my you are the the with the sy our precapital to the cash for the hotel and the tash for a fundamental to Mr Dyson - to Mr Dyson				
you are processing that through the effis system, my concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. 10 so the company has actually paid for the hotel and the 11 they had not attended any meals" the word "any" is incorrect, but 11 they had not attended any meals "the word "any" is incorrect, but 12 that is being paid for hy the company, and that was my 1 included it in this summary, 13 Again, I don't think that I am misrepresenting that 14 because that would mean he is getting cash for something 14 to Mr Dyson 15 that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 15 cases that would mean he is getting cash for something 14 to Mr Dyson 16 A I am giving him a sense of, you know, what I thought something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 will be something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 will be something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 her. Had we reconvened and continued with the 21 her. Had we reconvened and continued with the 21 her. Had we reconvened and continued with the 21 her. Had we reconvened and continued with the 22 investigation, that would have been nor of the things 22 that we would have put to her. 23 that we would have put to her. 24 go (Nay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt 24 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 25 united that would have put to her. 26 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 27 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 28 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 29 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 30 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 31 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 31 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 31 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 32 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 33 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 34 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 34 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 35 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 35 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 36 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 36 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 37 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 39 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 39 you				
concern with that is you are getting the cash as well. So the company has actually paid for the hotel and the train ticket, and MP Parkam has been given the cash for a train ticket, and MP Parkam has been given the cash for a to because that would mean he is getting cash for something because that would mean he is getting cash for something to because that would mean he is getting cash for something to that is being paid for by the company, and that was my reasoning for including it in there. Collon't know all the details of this one, this isn't something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, isit? Do you recall? A Lam giving him a sense of, you know, what I thought witness may become exasperated if you interrupt him when be is giving the answer. A Hon't know whether I don't believe I put that to investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 4. Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better you are telling Mr Dyson about: "Meals were put down as entertaining staff." 3. Page back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that you are telling Mr Dyson about: 2. What you say here is E1,820 of meals. You have A Yes. Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt with a poyou be that? A Yes. Q. O' Employees have not attended any meals." A Yes. Q. O' Employees have not attended any meals. it's obvious may be come exasperated if you interrupt him when be is giving the answer. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and that wasn't getting an answer to my question. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: accept the time pressures and I accept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care - 151 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. WR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he				
So the company has actually paid for the hotel and the train ticket, and Mr Parham has been given the cash for 12 that we were left over. 12 train ticket, and Mr Parham has been given the cash for 12 that we were left over. 13 Lis. So that was why I included it in this summary, 13 Again, I don't think that I am misrepresenting that 15 that is being paid for by the company, and that was may 1 [16]. The case is given the cash for 16] that is being paid for by the company, and that was may 1 [16] that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being paid for by the company and that was my 1 [17] that is being with the mass my 1 [17] that is a whole. 14				
train ticket, and Mr Parham has been given the cash for the Secause that would mean he is getting cash for something that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to the middling it in there. 16 20 21 21 21 22 31 31 42 42 42 43 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40				•
13 it. So that was why I included it in this summary, 14 because that would mean he is getting cash for something 15 that is being paid for by the company, and that was my 16 reasoning for including it in there. 17 Q. I don't know all the details of this one, this isn't 18 something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Mr Stuart, within reason, I think the 19 you recall? 10 A. I am giving him a sense of, you know, what I thought 10 about the meals as a whole. 11 with the west of this one, this isn't 12 with the were convened and continued with the 13 witness may become exasperated if you interrupt him when 14 her. Had we reconvened and continued with the 15 witness may become exasperated if you interrupt him when 16 is giving the answer. 16 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. I was getting exasperated 17 that we would have put to her. 18 WR STUART: Of course, my Lord. I was getting exasperated 18 Tuart wasn't getting an answer to my question. 19 WR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 19 WR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 20 Wasn. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt 21 accept that sometimes you think that the answer is 22 unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care 149 15 A. Correct 19 WR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 21 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 22 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 23 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 24 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 25 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 26 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 27 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 28 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 29 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 30 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 40 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 41 A Correct 41 This is one of the larger amounts that 42 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 43 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 44 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 45 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 46 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. 46 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is fr				
because that would mean he is getting cash for something that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to that is being paid for by the company, and that was my to reasoning for including it in there. 7 Q. I don't know all the details of this one, this isn't about the meals as a whole. 8 something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do will be witness may become exasperated if you interrupt him when he is giving the answer. 9 A. I don't know whether — I don't believe I put that to 20 he is giving the answer. 10 A. I don't know whether — I don't believe I put that to 20 he is giving the answer. 11 her. Had we reconvened and continued with the investigation, that would have been one of the things 22 that we would have up to her. 12 that we would have been one of the things 23 that we would have been one of the things 24 that we would have been one of the things 25 with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 25 unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care— 149 1 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 2 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 2 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: — because otherwise it is frustrating 3 for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. 1 A. Correct. 5 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 1 Was STUART: Of course, my Lord. 2 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 2 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: — because otherwise it is frustrating 4 interrupted in saying them. 1 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 2 you see that? 4 interrupted in saying them. 1 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 2 you see that? 5 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: — because otherwise it is frustrating 6 a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. 1 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 2 What you say here is £1,820 of meals. You have 4 interrupted in saying them. 3 Os Os that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 8 giver from? 3 of a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. 4 A. Yes	12	_		that we were left over.
that is being paid for by the company, and that was my reasoning for including it in there. 16				Again, I don't think that I am misrepresenting that
reasoning for including it in there. 7 Q. I don't know all the details of this one, this isn't something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 Something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Mr Stuart, within reason, I think the you recall? 8 A. I don't know whether I don't believe I put that to 20 he is giving the answer. 14 Per Hard we reconvened and continued with the 21 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. I was getting exasperated it you interrupt him when he is giving the answer. 14 Part I was my become exasperated if you interrupt him when he is giving the answer. 14 Part I was it getting an answer to my question. 14 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. I was getting exasperated that I wasn't getting an answer to my question. 14 Part I was missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care 149 unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care 151 1 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 2 my ou are telling Mr Dyson about: 2 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care 151 1 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 3 my ou are telling Mr Dyson about: 3 my ou are telling Mr Dyson about: 4 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: - because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in a saying them. I the saying them. I the interrupted in a saying them. I have been from somebody, either myself or one of the team, adding up the receipts. 14 A. Ten's your conclusion on that, but 11 team, adding up the receipts. 15 Q. Yes, okay. 14 A. There ever in the in the witness statements we spoke 16 but I don't recollect a predict larger from either 1 team, adding up the receipts. The myself or one of the 1 team, adding up the receipts. The myself or one of the 1 team, adding up the receipts. There we				
17 Q. I don't know all the details of this one, this isn't something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do 18 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD. Mr Stuart, within reason, I think the you recall? 19 you recall? 19 witness may become exasperated if you interrupt him when he le is giving the answer. 19 Mrs TUART: Of course, my Lord. I was getting exasperated that we would have been one of the things 22 that we would have put to her. 23 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and 1 Laccept that we would have put to her. 23 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and 1 Laccept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care - 151 Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and 1 Laccept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care - 151 Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Proceed to the time pressures and 1 Laccept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care - 151 Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Proceed to the time pressures and 1 Laccept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care - 151 Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Proceed to the time pressures and 1 Laccept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care - 151 Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Procease otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Procease otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Procease otherwise it is frustrating for a very specific amount there. Where do you get that figure from 4 A Yes. 19 employees have not attended any meals." Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Procease otherwise it is frustrating for a very specific amount there. Where do you get that figure from 5 fraud? Mrs JUSTICE HILDYARD: Procease otherwise it is frustrating for a very specific amount there. Where do you get that figure from 5 fraud	15		15	
something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do you recall? A. I don't know whether I don't believe I put that to investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have been from somebody, either myself or one of the figure from interrupted in saying them. Interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR STUART: o	16	reasoning for including it in there.	16	
you recall? A I don't know whether I don't believe I put that to A I don't know whether I don't believe I put that to A I don't know whether I don't believe I put that to B I be is giving the answer. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. I was getting exasperated if you interrupt him when her. Had we reconvened and continued with the usestigation, that would have put to her. A O, Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt O, Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and I accept that sometimes you think that the answer is unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care 149 151 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. WR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. WR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. MR STU	17	Q. I don't know all the details of this one, this isn't	17	about the meals as a whole.
A. I don't know whether — I don't believe I put that to her. Had we reconvened and continued with the linvestigation, that would have been one of the things investigation, that would have put to her. Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt that we would have put to her. A. Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt by that I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better that or a go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that you are telling Mr Dyson about: The standard of the standard or a witness who does have things to say if he is mitter that you see that? A. Correct. A. Correct. The standard or a witness who does have things to say if he is mitter to pour see that? A. Yes. Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious The standard or a very specific amount there. Where do you get that figure from? A. That's your conclusion on that, but — A. That's your conclusion on that, but — Lead of the tamp, adding up the receipts. Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable A. There were in the — in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the — in the witness statements we spoke the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses — well of the further of the further o	18	something you put in detail to Mrs Parham, is it? Do	18	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Mr Stuart, within reason, I think the
her. Had we reconvened and continued with the investigation, that would have been one of the things 22 that I wasn't getting an answer to my question. That we would have put to her. 23 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and 24 Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt 24 I accept that sometimes you think that the answer is 25 with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 151 1 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 2 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 2 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: - because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is 3 in a windle who as entertaining staff." 3 for a witness who does have things to say if he is 3 in a witness who does have	19	you recall?	19	witness may become exasperated if you interrupt him when
that we would have put to her. 23 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and lacept that we would have put to her. 24 Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 25 with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 151 1 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 1 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 2 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 2 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. 3 "Meals were put down as entertaining staff." 3 for a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. 4 Do you see that? 4 interrupted in saying them. 5 A. Correct. 5 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 6 Q. "Employees have not attended any meals." 6 What you say here is £1,820 of meals. You have a very specific amount there. Where do you get that figure from? employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 9 A. I can't recollect at this stage. You know, it would have been from somebody, either myself or one of the team, adding up the receipts. 10 fraud? 10 have been from somebody, either myself or one of the team, adding up the receipts. 11 A. That's your conclusion on that, but 11 team, adding up the receipts. 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 12 Q. Which receipts? 13 A. The receipts that we were left over with from either expenses - well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses - well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses - well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses - well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses of the middle of them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where. 20 I haven't'. There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't know where. 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 eight examples of meals? 23 eight	20	A. I don't know whether I don't believe I put that to	20	he is giving the answer.
that we would have put to her. Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 150 with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 151 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that you are telling Mr Dyson about: "Meals were put down as entertaining staff." Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. "Employees have not attended any meals." A. Yes. Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious fraud? A. That's your conclusion on that, but Q. Ush't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? A. Yes, the A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke to the employees and asked them about a number of receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and they are the first of the correct of the sort	21	her. Had we reconvened and continued with the	21	MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. I was getting exasperated
24 Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt 25 with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 151 25 unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care 151 26 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 27 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 28 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating 39 "Meals were put down as entertaining staff." 30 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 30 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating 31 for a witness who does have things to say if he is 32 interrupted in saying them. 33 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 44 Do you see that? 45 A. Correct. 46 Q. "Employees have not attended any meals." 56 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 67 A. Yes. 68 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 99 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 90 A. I can't recollect at this stage. You know, it would 100 fraud? 101 have been from somebody, either myself or one of the 111 A. That's your conclusion on that, but 112 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 113 A. That's your conclusion of a reasonable 114 A. Yes, the 115 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 115 Q. Yes, okay. 116 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 117 to the employees and asked them about a number of 17 excepts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 118 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 119 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 1 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 11 means that are discussed in the witness statements where 12 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 16 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these 16 eight examples of meals? 18	22	investigation, that would have been one of the things	22	that I wasn't getting an answer to my question.
with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better 149 151 1 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 2 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 3 "Meals were put down as entertaining staff." 4 Do you see that? 5 A. Correct. 5 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 6 Q. "Employees have not attended any meals." 6 Q. Semployees have not attended any meals." 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 9 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 10 fraud? 11 A. That's your conclusion on that, but 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 13 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 14 A. Yes, the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements where 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 21 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 those 23 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 24 Those 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 25 Lam writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	23	that we would have put to her.	23	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I accept the time pressures and
149 This is one of the larger amounts that 2 go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that 2 you are telling Mr Dyson about: 2 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating for a witness who does have things to say if he is 4 Do you see that? 4 Do you see that? 5 A. Correct. 5 MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. 6 Q. "Employees have not attended any meals." 6 What you say here is £1,820 of meals. You have 7 A. Yes. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 9 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 10 fraud? 11 A. That's your conclusion on that, but 11 team, adding up the receipts. 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 13 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 14 A. Yes, the 15 Leys, okay. 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 16 to the employees and asked them about a number of 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where. 10 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 11 they and We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 12 du have bean an average of £230 per receipt for these 13 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 14 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 15 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 16 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 17 Those 18 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 18 C. There was mention of a Chinese? 19 Lam writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	24	Q. Okay. Thank you for that, so that's number 10 dealt	24	I accept that sometimes you think that the answer is
go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that you are telling Mr Dyson about: Mr STUART: Of course, my Lord. You are telling Mr Dyson about: Mr JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating To a witness who does have things to say if he is interrupted in saying them. Mr STUART: Of course, my Lord.	25	with. I have missed 9, it was my mistake, we had better	25	unduly long, but nevertheless exercise care
you are telling Mr Dyson about: "Meals were put down as entertaining staff." "A Do you see that? "A Correct. "Me STUART: Of course, my Lord. "Meals user pixt of course, my Lord. "Meals were in the were do you get that a readsonable conclusion of a reasonable reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? "A Yes. "A There were in the in the witness statements we spoke to the employees and asked them about a number of receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 1 Haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three asked them about a staffinght out at an Indian, and we had another night out at a flight out at an Indian, and we had another night out at an Indian, and we had another night out at an Indian, and we had another night out at an Indian, and we had another night out a staff night out at an Indian, and we had another night out at an Indian, and we had another night out a sense of the overall of the world in a winting to Derek to give him a sense of the overall of the world in a winting to Derek to give him a sense of the overall of the overall of the opposite of the opposite of the overall of the overall of the overall of the opposite of the opposite of the overall of the opp		149		151
"Meals were put down as entertaining staff." Do you see that? A Correct. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. A very specific amount there. Where is £1,820 of meals. You have a very specific amount there. MR a very specific a	1	go back to it. This is one of the larger amounts that	1	MR STUART: Of course, my Lord.
Do you see that? A. Correct. MR STUART: Of course, my Lord. My Employees have not attended any meals." A. Yes. Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious Mr STUART: Of course, my Lord. What you say here is £1,820 of meals. You have A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. Mr STUART: Of course, my Lord. What you say here is £1,820 of meals. You have A very specific amount there. Where do you get that figure from? employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious Mr STUART: Of course, my Lord. What you say here is £1,820 of meals. You have A very specific amount there. Where do you get that figure from? employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious Mr Loan't recollect at this stage. You know, it would have been from somebody, either myself or one of the team, adding up the receipts. Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable A. That's your conclusion on that, but reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? A. The receipts that we were left over with from either 4. A. Yes, the 4. Expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the Expe	2	you are telling Mr Dyson about:	2	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: because otherwise it is frustrating
5 A. Correct. 6 Q. "Employees have not attended any meals." 7 A. Yes. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 9 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 10 fraud? 11 A. That's your conclusion on that, but 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 13 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 14 A. Yes, the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 10 I have been from somebody, either myself or one of the 17 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 18 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 19 Those 20 I fam writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	3	"Meals were put down as entertaining staff."	3	for a witness who does have things to say if he is
6 Q. "Employees have not attended any meals." 7 A. Yes. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 9 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 9 A. I can't recollect at this stage. You know, it would 10 fraud? 11 have been from somebody, either myself or one of the 11 A. That's your conclusion on that, but 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 13 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 14 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 16 A. Ther were in the in the witness statements we spoke 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 I haven't". There were lithink two or maybe even three 21 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 26 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	4	Do you see that?	4	interrupted in saying them.
7 A. Yes. 8 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 9 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 10 have been from somebody, either myself or one of the 11 team, adding up the receipts. 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 13 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 14 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 22 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 15 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	5	A. Correct.	5	MR STUART: Of course, my Lord.
8 Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff, 9 employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 10 fraud? 10 have been from somebody, either myself or one of the 11 A. That's your conclusion on that, but 12 Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 13 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 14 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 15 expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses, 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 21 meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 22 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 24 Those 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 26 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	6	Q. "Employees have not attended any meals."	6	What you say here is £1,820 of meals. You have
employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious 9 A. I can't recollect at this stage. You know, it would fraud? 10 have been from somebody, either myself or one of the team, adding up the receipts. A. That's your conclusion on that, but 11 team, adding up the receipts. Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 12 Q. Which receipts? A. Yes, the 14 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 2. Yes, okay. 15 expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses, but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 1 haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 1 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 1 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 23 eight examples of meals? 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 15 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	7	A. Yes.	7	a very specific amount there. Where do you get that
fraud? A. That's your conclusion on that, but Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? A. Yes, the Q. Yes, okay. A. Thereceipts that we were left over with from either A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 16 but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and 17 adding a calculator or I got the figure from 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 10 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 21 meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 22 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these 23 eight examples of meals? A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate.	8	Q. So that's how you put it to Mr Dyson: meals for staff,	8	figure from?
A. That's your conclusion on that, but Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable 12 Q. Which receipts? 13 reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 14 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 22 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 26 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	9	employees have not attended any meals, it's obvious	9	A. I can't recollect at this stage. You know, it would
Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? A. Yes, the Q. Yes, okay. 15 expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses, 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 11 haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 12 meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 13 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 14 Q. Which receipts? 15 A. The receipts that we were left over with from either 16 expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses, 17 but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and 18 adding a calculator or I got the figure from 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 21 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 22 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 23 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these 24 eight examples of meals? 25 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	10	fraud?	10	have been from somebody, either myself or one of the
reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say? 13 A. The receipts that we were left over with from either 14 A. Yes, the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 15 expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses, 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 16 but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 21 meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 22 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 18 A. The receipts that we were left over with from either 29 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the expenses well, I would have incomently the expenses well, I would and recoil tanget for cash related expenses, but I don't recoilect specifically sitting don't have a don't know where. 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the doc	11	A. That's your conclusion on that, but	11	team, adding up the receipts.
A. Yes, the Q. Yes, okay. 15 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 15 Q. Yes, okay. 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 16 but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 21 meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 22 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 23 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 24 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 14 expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the 26 expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses, but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and 17 adding a calculator or I got the figure from 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 25 eight examples of meals? A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 18 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	12	Q. Isn't that a reasonable conclusion of a reasonable	12	Q. Which receipts?
24 Pes, okay. 15 expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses, 16 A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke 16 but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and 17 to the employees and asked them about a number of 18 receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 20 I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 21 meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 22 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 26 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	13	reader like Mr Dyson, no doubt you would say?	13	A. The receipts that we were left over with from either
A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke to the employees and asked them about a number of receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, leaved them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, leave provided don't know where either, because the documents you have any recollection of this? "No, leave provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say meals that are discussed in the witness statements where leight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, and we had another night out in somewhere else." and we had another night out in somewhere else." leight examples of meals? Those lost I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	14	A. Yes, the	14	expenses well, I would have thought predominantly the
to the employees and asked them about a number of receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and 18 somewhere, I just don't know where. 19 asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you 1 haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say 21 meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that 22 they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 23 and we had another night out in somewhere else." 23 eight examples of meals? 24 Those 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 25 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	15	Q. Yes, okay.	15	expenses, either credit card or cash related expenses,
receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these and we had another night out in somewhere else." 23 eight examples of meals? Those 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	16	A. There were in the in the witness statements we spoke	16	but I don't recollect specifically sitting down and
receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these and we had another night out in somewhere else." 23 eight examples of meals? Those 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	17		17	
asked them: do you have any recollection of this? "No, 19 Q. I don't know where either, because the documents you I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say meals that are discussed in the witness statements where 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, 22 would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these and we had another night out in somewhere else." 23 eight examples of meals? Those 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	18	receipts for a number of pub lunches, whatever, and	18	somewhere, I just don't know where.
I haven't". There were I think two or maybe even three 20 have provided don't come to anywhere near that. You say meals that are discussed in the witness statements where they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, and we had another night out in somewhere else." 21 eight examples, £1,820, is the way you put it. So that would mean an average of £230 per receipt for these eight examples of meals? 23 eight examples of meals? 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 26 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	19		19	
meals that are discussed in the witness statements where they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, and we had another night out in somewhere else." and we had another night out it is somewhere else."	20		20	-
they said "We did have a staff night out at an Indian, and we had another night out in somewhere else." and we had another night out in		-	21	
and we had another night out in somewhere else." 23 eight examples of meals? Those 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 28 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall				
Those 24 A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate. 25 Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 25 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	23		0.0	
Q. There was mention of a Chinese? 25 I am writing to Derek to give him a sense of the overall	23	and we had another night out in somewhere else."	23	eight examples of meals?
		_		
150 152	24	Those	24	A. Mm. I am not saying that that could be inaccurate.

1 picture. I don't know where I got my figures from, but 1 A. No. 2 2 I've obviously added something up from somewhere, I just MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You have no idea now how it was 3 don't know where. 3 calculated? 4 4 Q. Okay. The witnesses who gave evidence to you and which MR STUART: Was there any reason why you chose these 5 you purport to be relying upon, are they not -- just 5 employees to interview rather than the others? 6 6 flick back in bundle E2, page 410. Sue Willmott, for example, who had been there the 7 7 A. My Lord, these are not a list of allegations that was longest by the sounds of it. Any reason why you didn't 8 the end of the investigation, because the investigation 8 interview her? 9 didn't end. If I had listed all of these in 9 A. I believe she was a part-time employee who worked one 10 an investigation report and submitted them, as, you 10 day a week. I wasn't involved in the interviewing of 11 11 know, evidence for the board to consider, then that employees. It was my team who were in the store. She 12 12 would have been 100 per cent accurate. You know, may not have been available, I don't know. 13 everything would have been itemised in the final report. 13 Q. Karen, the manager? 14 We never got to that stage. I am simply writing to 14 A. I don't know. 15 15 Mr Dyson in respect of her request to be reinstated and Q. She was a senior employee, she was even signing off some 16 I gave him from my head -- it may not be accurate, it 16 of these petty cash slips? 17 17 may be slightly right, slightly wrong, I don't know, but A. It may well have been, the investigation concluded, that 18 I wrote that, that is a sense of what I thought it 18 we would have got them all interviewed. It stopped 19 looked like. So it may be inaccurate, and I accept that 19 before we finished. 20 2.0 it may have inaccuracies in it, but as an overall Q. Just to correct you, Mr McAlindon, Ms Willmott was 21 21 picture it was a general view of what was in those a full-time employee? 22 22 A. Okay, I accept that. 23 O. Mr McAlindon, it's not just inaccurate, it's completely 23 Q. Absolutely no reason not to interview her? 24 wrong, isn't it? £1,820 on eight examples, as I say 24 A. I don't know why. She may not have been there, I just 25 that would be somewhere between £250 per item for meals, 25 don't know. 155 1 and the employees --Q. Perhaps you did interview them but what they said didn't 2 2 A. I accept your point. coincide with the picture you were trying to portray? 3 Q. -- actually gave evidence to your investigators, 3 A. I don't think -- well, that's not the case. 4 4 looking at page 410, Mr Callum Sutherland, he was just Q. How do you know? You don't know who was interviewed. 5 5 an assistant, he had only been there for one year and A. Because had we spoken to somebody, there would have been 6 6 four months, so he had only just started Christmas, or some form of record of conversation. 7 7 beginning of 2010? O. Not always, with your department. 8 A. I actually don't dispute your point, Mr Stuart. 8 A. I accept your point, but I don't think there was any 9 9 Q. Okay. particular selection process of who to take a statement 10 10 A. I accept your point. But there were examples of -- the from or interview or not. 11 11 numbers may be wrong, the quantity may be wrong, but Q. Okay, but you say there were no interviews with Karen, 12 12 they were there, and I was giving Mr Dyson a sense of it the manager, or Sue Willmott, the long-standing 13 for him to consider in context of: do we accept her 13 employee, but there were these interviews that you have 14 14 resignation or not? Do I accept the point that that is got here at page 4 of 10, Mr Callum Sutherland, who had 15 clearly wrong? Yes, I do. 15 been there a year and four months, the assistant; yes? 16 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Can I clarify that? You accept that 16 A. Yes. 17 17 it may very well be that some employees attended some Q. Mr Graeme McGuinness, who says at page 408: 18 meals, and in fact it may be that some employees 18 "I have only been employed here since the second 19 19 attended all the meals? week in November." 20 A. Correct. 20 A. I don't dispute anything that's been said, my Lord --MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right, and the total of 1,820 is not 21 21 Q. He had only been there four months. 22 a figure that you are able to justify? 22 A. But the bottom line is that the investigation was never 23 23 finished, and, you know, it's a very valid question, had 24 24 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: And you have no idea now how it was you finished the investigation, but it hadn't been 25 devised? 25 concluded, and it is probable that we would have gone 154 156

1	back and interviewed staff that hadn't already been	1	A. Correct.
2	interviewed, and it's also very probable that we would	2	Q. So it's a wholly inaccurate portrayal, isn't it?
3	have gone back and asked questions, further questions of	3	A. Correct.
4	those that had already been spoken to. Why they weren't	4	Q. It's done in an attempt to persuade Mr Dyson that
5	spoken to in the four/five-day period that they were	5	Mrs Parham is dishonest, isn't it?
6	looking into the store I don't know because I wasn't	6	A. As part of all of the things, yes.
7	there. But there is no specific reason why any one	7	Q. Yes. So it's a wholly misleading statement, done with
8	person wasn't spoken to.	8	the intention of making Mr Dyson think that Mrs Parham
9	Q. Of course Mr Whittaker, he was spoken to?	9	is dishonest. That, by your test of dishonesty, the
10	A. Yes, he was spoken to three times.	10	common man test, is dishonesty on your part,
11	Q. And he certainly confirmed that he had been taken out,	11	Mr McAlindon, isn't it?
12	he and Karen	12	A. No, I totally disagree. When I wrote the email to
13	A. Correct.	13	Mr Dyson, that was what was in my head. You know,
14	Q. The senior members of staff had been taken out to	14	recollection is never perfect, and the word "weekly" is
15	dinner	15	incorrect and inappropriate, but you know, in terms of
16	A. Correct.	16	the overall sense of the email that I sent to him, do
17	Q on a number of occasions?	17	I think it's, you know, that one line or even
18	A. Correct.	18	a combination of lines and some degrees of inaccuracy do
19	Q. Right, back to 434. So we have down 9, 10. 11,	19	I think that as an overall, have I given him
20	flowers, we have heard a lot about the flowers.	20	a misleading picture? I don't think it is terribly
21	Mr McAlindon, it's only one line of text, but it's not	21	misleading, I think it's fairly accurate. It's not
22	right, is it:	22	100 per cent accurate, and, you know, again, if we had
23	"Flowers were delivered weekly to the store for SP	23	gone through an investigative process and the evidence
24	[that's Shakila Parham] to take home."	24	that we presented had inaccuracies in it, it would have
25	A. Correct.	25	been tested and challenged. I was giving Mr Dyson
	157		159
1	Q. Now, we do have, fortunately, a comprehensive summary of	1	a view at that point in time as to what was my
2	all the flowers, it's in bundle H at page 137. Do you	2	recollection of their overall conduct. But that one
3	remember, this is your document?	3	particular line I accept.
4	A. Yeah.	4	Q. You also now accept, I presume, because I took you to it
5	Q. We see that in 2006 there were three invoices. In 2007 $$	5	this morning, that gifts of flowers to members of staff
6	there were nine. In 2008 there were eight. In 2009 $$	6	are properly charged to the company?
7	there were five. In 2010 there were seven. Do you see	7	A. Correct.
8	that?	8	Q. Perhaps you were not aware of that at the time you wrote
9	A. Correct.	9	this email?
10	Q. We have all the invoices. So that's good. If you go	10	A. Correct.
11	over the page, we can see them for the period in	11	Q. Okay. Number 12, the return of the DVD player.
12	question. Do you see?	12	"After JP and SP were suspended, JP called the lab
13	A. I see.	13	manager to their home and told him to lie to the
14	Q. I don't know what year you were pretending to refer to	14	auditors or tell them nothing."
15	when you said that flowers were delivered weekly for	15	Do you see that?
16	Shakila Parham to take home. Give us a hint, which year	16	A. Yeah.
17	were you talking about?	17	Q. I don't know whether you are referring to the record of
18	A. I agree that the word "weekly" is inappropriate.	18	conversation or the witness statement that you drafted
19	I don't know why I used the word "weekly", and with	19	for Mr Whittaker, so I had better take you to both. The
20	hindsight, yes, it's incorrect.	20	record of conversation I think is at 401, starts at 401.
21	Q. It wasn't even monthly?	21	The only paragraph could be on page 404, because that's
22	A. No, I agree.	22	where Mr Whittaker is dealing with the events, the
23	Q. And they weren't all for her to take home, were they?	23	conversation. Do you remember?
24	Some of them are actually labelled by The Flower Shop as	24	A. Yeah.
25	to who they were going to?	25	Q. Because up to this point he has just been asked about
_	158		160

	some trading and figures and training and everything	1	A. That's the store's description of her.
2	else. So 404, at line 15 he says:	2	Q. Yes. So then the witness statement is at 412. This is
3	"He sent me a text"	3	Mr Whittaker's witness statement. You were a policeman,
4	That's "he", Mr Parham	4	you recognise this form of statement, don't you?
5	A. Sorry, at line where?	5	A. Correct.
6	Q. Line 115. You asked:	6	Q. CJA. CJ Act, Criminal Justice Act?
7	"When did he make contact with you?"	7	A. I do.
8	He said:	8	Q. MC Act, Magistrates Court Act; is that right? Do you
9	"He sent me a text on Sunday telling me to text him	9	remember? In the good old days. From 1981 rules.
10	if anyone from head office turned on [that must be	10	Where did you get this form of statement?
11	turned up] on Monday. When you arrived yesterday,	11	A. That form was both Les Gutteridge and Ben Walls do
12	I sent John a text letting him know you were here. I am	12	store investigations into employees. As part of that,
13	sorry, but I did not know who you were. Anna came and	13	they often use covert footage for people stealing from
14	told"	14	the tills. Many, many years ago, we wrote statements
15	That would be Anna the witness, yes?	15	for the police and some Forces were happy, were
16	A. I believe so.	16	insistent that it was done on their forms, others were
17	Q. So this is not Mr Parham, or through Mr Parham.	17	happy with a generic form. After some debate with
18	"Anna came and told me that someone was in the	18	certain Forces that didn't accept it, we were told that
19	store. John texted me back telling that both Shakila	19	providing it had that on it, most Police Forces would
20	and him had been suspended. During yesterday evening,	20	accept it. So that was a form from, I don't know, ten
21	John came round to my house and was telling me about	21	or more years ago that they have used to take
22	what had happened during the meeting and that it was	22	statements not take statements from employees, they
23	very stressful and Shakila was very stressed out.	23	have used to put their evidence of, relating to staff
24	I wondered if they had been arguing and said to him is	24	dishonesty issues, because the staff dishonesty issues
25	there anything I could do to help, as he is my friend as	25	typically go straight to we call the police, that's
	161		163
_		_	
1	well as my boss. It was left at that. And then later	1	the company policy.
2	yesterday evening, John sent me a text asking me to pop	2	Q. So
3	by their house on my way to work this morning."	3	A. So when Ben Walls or Les Gutteridge take statements, in
4	We seem to have reached the point that you are	4	reality when they went into the store, the normal
5	referring to at page 434, item 12, Mr McAlindon, because	5	protocol is to take a record of conversation. It isn't
6	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home".	6	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded
6 7	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin	6 7	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they
6 7 8	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the	6 7 8	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply
6 7 8 9	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got	6 7 8 9	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't
6 7 8 9 10	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player	6 7 8 9 10	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of
6 7 8 9 10 11	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in	6 7 8 9 10 11	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use.
6 7 8 9 10 11	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well."	6 7 8 9 10 11	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls
6 7 8 9 10 11	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that	6 7 8 9 10 11	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this?
6 7 8 9 10 11	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are the auditors?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are the auditors? A. The people that went into the store the following day.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all? A. No. Q. Let's go to the bottom of page 412. The paragraph
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are the auditors? A. The people that went into the store the following day. Q. Okay, is that Zoe?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all? A. No. Q. Let's go to the bottom of page 412. The paragraph starts:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are the auditors? A. The people that went into the store the following day. Q. Okay, is that Zoe? A. It would have been, yeah.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all? A. No. Q. Let's go to the bottom of page 412. The paragraph starts: "This morning, 2 March, on my way to work I called
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are the auditors? A. The people that went into the store the following day. Q. Okay, is that Zoe? A. It would have been, yeah. Q. We are calling her an auditor for these purposes?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all? A. No. Q. Let's go to the bottom of page 412. The paragraph starts: "This morning, 2 March, on my way to work I called into John Parham's home."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are the auditors? A. The people that went into the store the following day. Q. Okay, is that Zoe? A. It would have been, yeah. Q. We are calling her an auditor for these purposes? A. Yeah.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all? A. No. Q. Let's go to the bottom of page 412. The paragraph starts: "This morning, 2 March, on my way to work I called into John Parham's home." Do you see that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you say "JP called the lab manager to their home". "When I got there this morning, John handed me a bin liner with a box inside and asked me to put it into the stock room. I did not look inside the bag until I got to the store and when I did, I put the Blu-Ray player box in the stock room and the bin liner is still in there as well." So I don't think he reports to you there that John Parham told him to lie to the auditors? A. Not in that statement, no. Q. Just so I understand and the court understands, who are the auditors? A. The people that went into the store the following day. Q. Okay, is that Zoe? A. It would have been, yeah. Q. We are calling her an auditor for these purposes? A. Yeah. Q. She is not acting as an auditor, is she, at this point?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to record it in this format. I think they have recorded it in this format because there are the forms they generally use to document evidence. So it's simply a case of they decided to use that form, but it isn't the one that either I would normally use or a number of the other team would normally use. Q. So we can deduce from that that it was either Ben Walls or Mr Gutteridge who drafted this? A. I would guess so. I don't know, but I would have thought so. Q. Did you have any involvement at all? A. No. Q. Let's go to the bottom of page 412. The paragraph starts: "This morning, 2 March, on my way to work I called into John Parham's home." Do you see that? A. Yeah.

1	if I could if I could put it in the stock room."	1	involvement at all?
2	Do you see that?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yeah.	3	Q. So you don't actually know what he said apart from
4	Q. I'll let you read the whole of that paragraph.	4	what's in the statements?
5	(Pause)	5	A. Correct.
6	Perhaps we should have gone to the one above it,	6	Q. So where you say that "JP called the lab manager to
7	because that's where he's asked to come to the home.	7	their home and told him to lie"
8	Page 412, the penultimate paragraph:	8	A. Yes.
9	"Later on in the evening, I received another text	9	Q which gives the impression of a discussion at the
10	message from John Parham asking"	10	home
11	A. Sorry, where?	11	A. Yes. Well, it could do.
12	Q. 412, the penultimate paragraph, it's a short paragraph	12	Q. "Noel, will you lie for me or tell them nothing and
13	starting:	13	return the Blu-Ray player to the store for me?", which
14	"Later on in the evening"	14	does give the impression that the return of the Blu-Ray
15	Do you have it? Just below the second from last	15	player is dishonest?
16	paragraph.	16	A. Yeah.
17	A. Yeah.	17	Q. That's not what happened, was it?
18	Q. "Later on in the evening, I received another text	18	A. There is somewhere in the evidence, and I don't know
19	message from John Parham asking me could I stop by his	19	where the direct quote is, but again I am giving
20	house on the way to work in the morning and take	20	Mr Dyson a sense of what I thought, and somewhere in it
21	something in for him."	21	there is a comment from somebody that says something
22	Yes?	22	like "act surprised if they tell you, if they when
23	A. Yes.	23	they say you have been suspended". And my comment on
24	Q. So that's the request to go to his house, that's the	24	"told him to lie", you know, was influenced by that,
25	description of what happened at the house. Over the	25	because that is deceptive.
	165		167
1	page, 413:	1	Q. Okay, so it had nothing to do with the Blu-Ray player or
2	"I tried not to get into any discussion with him and	2	the discussion at the home where Mrs Parham was or
3	just nodded my head and took the bag and the Blu-Ray	3	anything like that?
4	player. When I got to work I did as John Parham had	4	A. I think it was the whole package relating to
5	asked, placed it in the stock room. I also went into	5	Q. No, but the instruction to lie, the only one you are
6	the office and locked the personnel filing cabinet."	6	saying you are referring to, is one about "act
7	Okay?	7	surprised"?
8	A. Yeah.	8	A. And all the behaviour surrounding the Blu-Ray player.
9	Q. Then he describes the conversation that he had "this	9	Q. Are you still then saying that Mr Parham told
10	morning" with Les and Zoe Smith	10	Mr Whittaker to lie about the Blu-Ray player?
11	A. Yeah.	11	A. No, that's my interpretation on
12	Q which is obviously the one we have seen.	12	Q. Ah.
13	Just going back to page 434, item 12, JP, that's	13	A the various parts of evidence in relation to the
14	John Parham:	14	Blu-Ray player, how it reappeared, the comments about
15	" called the lab manager to their home"	15	being surprised, you know, I felt that that reflected
16	That is to the Parham's home, yes? "Their" means	16	conduct that was intended to deceive those who were
17	the Parhams'?	17	conducting the investigation. So that's where my
18	A. Yes.	18	again, when I am writing an email in response to "Derek,
19	Q. " and told him to lie to the auditors or tell them	19	can you consider this letter to retract her
20	nothing and to return the Blu-Ray player to the store in	20	resignation", I felt they had lied, and that's why I put
21	an attempt to pervert the course of justice!"	21	those words in there. It might not be as accurate as it
22	A. Yes.	22	could have been, but I think it gives an accurate sense
23	Q. Did Mr well, perhaps I had better be clear now,	23	of how I felt about that whole set of conduct from
24	I hadn't understood this. You didn't speak to	24	a number of people in relation to it.
25	Mr Whittaker at all, this was all done without your	25	Q. Then the next bit you say here is that:
	166		168

1	"In the interview SP [that's Shakila] said the	1	the babysitting incident?
2	statement from the employee"	2	A. That wasn't pursued.
3	A. Sorry, where are you referring?	3	Q. I won't bother to ask you about that.
4	Q. The next line after "pervert the course of justice!"	4	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I am so sorry, could you repeat that
5	A. Sorry, which point are we on?	5	answer?
6	Q. 434, point 12, do you see the next bit you say is:	6	A. No, I don't think that was pursued in any way, I only
7	"In interview SP said the statement from the	7	included it because I didn't feel it was an appropriate
8	employee that she was there"	8	way to deal with an employee.
9	Do you see that?	9	MR STUART: I am going to stop just after I have finished my
10	A. Yeah.	10	last question on this email. 435, so over the page,
11	Q. " was not true."	11	having set out the 13 matters, you tell Mr Dyson your
12	Okay? So you are telling Mr Dyson that Mrs Parham	12	view. Do you see that? You say:
13	said in interview that the statement by Mr Whittaker	13	"Throughout this process, SP is deflecting
14	that she was there was not true. But she didn't say	14	everything towards JP, stating she had no idea. He is
15	that, did she, in interview? She never got that far.	15	clearly on the hook, as he performs the finances whilst
16	MR POTTS: My Lord, I am not sure that's quite what it says	16	she tests, but there is sufficient evidence to show she
17	it's not just that she was there, it's there and knew	17	must have known about all of this."
18	what was going on.	18	Well, that's not fair, is it?
19	MR STUART: I am taking it bit by bit, don't worry.	19	A. No, I think that's my view, and I hold that view today.
20	Mr McAlindon, in the interview, Mrs Parham never	20	Q. What, all of it?
21	got was never asked "were you there?" She never	21	A. I think that's a reasonable view to come to. That is my
22	denied being there?	22	view.
23	A. I don't know, I would have to refer back to that	23	Q. Okay. You say that she was covering up, and you call
24	reference in the interview record.	24	her "considered, very deliberately deceitful", these are
25	Q. She fainted after you read out Mr Whittaker's statement	25	your words, I am just quoting them back to you; yes?
	169		171
1	to her, do you remember?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Your suggestion is that you don't complete any further
3	Q. 428-12. You read the entire statement out. (Pause).	3	process; that's right, isn't it?
4	Do you see? What happened was, at the end, having	4	A. Correct.
5	I think the quotation from the statement ends in the	5	Q. And your advice to Mr Dyson is that she's dishonest?
6	last line of that chunk, after the word "visits and	6	A. Correct.
7	questions", because the statement is page 413, and ends	7	MR STUART: My Lord, would that be a convenient moment to
8	with the words "visit and questions, full stop", 413.	8	give the break?
9	(Pause)	9	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Yes. How are we getting on?
10	Do you see?	10	MR STUART: Are we going to 4.30 today, my Lord?
11	A. I think my let's have a look. (Pause) I think in	11	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: If you would like.
12	respect of the statement that SP said that the statement	12	MR STUART: If we could. I will try to finish Mr McAlindon
13	from the employee that she said she was there, again,	13	by 4.30.
14	I have probably got in my mind the fact that from the	14	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: I don't know whether there is any
15	story that came out from Mr Whittaker, he described in	15	re-examination, but anyway, we are reasonably well on
16	great detail the fact that she was there, and when I've	16	track.
17	written this, I may well have confused the two.	17	MR POTTS: My Lord, yes. You are saying you will finish
18	I accept that it's that Mrs Parham didn't say that in	18	your cross this evening?
19	the interview, but I think when I wrote this in my mind,	19	MR STUART: I think so. If we stop now and we come back at
20	you know, I had a picture in my mind of Mr Whittaker	20	just before 20 to and I have 50 more minutes I think
21	standing at the door, the two people, which was	21	I am going to get pretty close to finishing, and I will
22	described in some detail. But I accept that that's not	22	very much try to finish by 4.30.
23	in her statement.	23	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: All right. You are right, he is
24			
	Q. Okay. Last item of the 13 is the retail manager. This	24	an important witness, so I am glad that we are broadly
25		24 25	an important witness, so I am glad that we are broadly on track. We will come back here just before 20 to,

1	then.	1	A. Yeah, I would agree with that.
2	(3.28 pm)	2	Q. So if it turns out that that is, that page 5 is the page
3	(A short break)	3	that was sent, or pages 4 and 5 were sent as appendix 1
4	(3.38 pm)	4	to the GOC, as appendix 1 to the report, then that's \dots
5	MR STUART: Mr McAlindon, I just need to correct a question	5	but you have no knowledge of what was actually sent?
6	I put to you earlier about the whether it's correct	6	A. None whatsoever.
7	or clarify report that was sent to the GOC. We do	7	Q. So the court will have to see what was appendix 1 to the $$
8	actually have the report in bundle E3. Could you be	8	tax report. All right.
9	passed E3? Page 596-1. Do you see that?	9	Let's go back to bundle E2. After sending page 434
10	A. I do.	10	to Mr McAlindon(sic), which was the summary we have just
11	Q. It's a report called "Report regarding tax	11	been through, page 438, later that day actually,
12	irregularities".	12	sorry, four minutes later. Four minutes later that day
13	A. Yes.	13	you wrote to Mr Dyson:
14	Q. Do you see that?	14	"Further to my last email I've spoken to Mike Rowe."
15	A. I do.	15	Do you remember?
16	Q. That, as I understand it, is the second investigation	16	A. Yes.
17	report. Do you know what that	17	Q. "He has one optom interested in that area and a store of
18	A. I have no knowledge of this document.	18	that type and is very positive that the person would be
19	Q. Okay, fine. That report refers to your investigation on	19	interested. If that failed, he described it as a medium
20	page 596-4, at item of the report 3.1.1. Do you see?	20	store in terms of difficulty in moving it on."
21	A. (Pause) Yes.	21	So you appear to be talking to Mr Dyson about
22	Q. Then it says:	22	a replacement for either Mr and/or Mrs Parham as
23	"A copy of this investigation can be seen at	23	shareholders of, JV partners at the Uckfield store?
24	appendix 1."	24	A. Yes.
25	A. I can see that.	25	Q. "However, he also felt that SP was another deceitful,
	173		175
1	Q. Then it goes on:	1	manipulative and lazy individual."
2	"Mrs Parham was interviewed. Copies of the notes of	2	Are you saying that's what Mr Rowe told you in
3	interview can be seen at appendices 2 and 3."	3	a conversation that day?
4	Then it goes on and on and on, there are a number of	4	A. I am saying it in that email, and I don't recollect the
5	appendices anyway	5	conversation with Mr Rowe at all, but I am clearly
6	A. Yes.	6	reiterating I am clearly passing on what he said to
7	Q to this report.	7	me. So but I don't recollect the conversation.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Okay. My query, if you don't recollect it at all
9	Q. So my question to you should have been, when I asked you	9	I probably can't ask you, but you have written it:
10	about the document at X1 can you be passed X1?	10	"He also felt that SP was another deceitful,
11	page 4, do you remember I asked you whether, if that	11	manipulative and lazy individual."
12	investigation summary, page 4 and page 5 of your bundle	12	Another. Who else were you talking about at the
13	there, if those were sent	13	time?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. To be honest I can't even recollect the conversation
15	Q to the GOC	15	with Mike Rowe.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. No, but this is to Mr Dyson, you see.
17	Q as appendix 1	17	A. I know, but it doesn't say it in here and I have no
18	A. Yes.	18	recollection of the conversation with Mr Rowe, it's
19	Q to this tax report, which was sent to the GOC	19	difficult for me to comment on.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Okay, you don't know who you think you were referring
21	Q then that would have been publication to the GOC	21	to, to Mr Dyson?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. I can't even recollect the conversation with Mr Rowe.
23	Q of matters which you have now confirmed to	23	Q. All right, okay.
24	his Lordship are just draft, wrong, and should never	24	9 March, so that's two days after the meeting at the
25	have been published to anybody?	25	hotel, 7 March, fateful meeting?
	174		176

1 A. Yeah. 1 Q. Just whilst we are at this part of the bundle, 438-1, 2 2 Q. Are you suggesting that it was only after that meeting the next page, the next day, 10 March, do you see that? 3 3 of 7 March that you were aware that Specsavers was It's from -- the top email is from Mr Raines to 4 4 looking to put in alternative JVPs into this store? Mr Dyson. Do you see that? 5 5 A. Sorry, say the question again? 6 6 Q. "Hi, for your information, all actions in motion." Q. Are you saying that you only became aware that 7 7 Specsavers were looking to put an alternative JV partner Beneath that it's from Mr Rowe to Mr Raines. Do you 8 8 see that? or partners --9 A. Yeah. 9 10 Q. -- shareholders into the Uckfield store, are you saying 10 Q. Mr Rowe is saying to Mr Raines: 11 11 "Hi Mark, all issues in hand. I have two optoms you only became aware of that after the first 12 12 investigatory meeting with Mrs Parham, one and only interested in Uckfield ..." 13 investigatory meeting with Mrs Parham? 13 Do you see that? 14 A. To be honest, I have no recollection of it at all. No, 14 A. Yes. 15 15 I just have no recollection of it. Q. "... and just tonight I have a retailer interested." 16 16 Q. What, you have no recollection of the fact that So it looks like both sets of shares by this point 17 17 Specsavers was out there basically looking to sell the are being hawked around; yes? Both Mr and Mrs Parham? 18 shares? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Well, I think what this is saving is that Mike Rowe has 19 Q. Were you aware of that at that stage, then, 9 March? 20 10 March? 20 a potential partner who is interested in that 21 21 geographical area, I don't think it says that anybody is A. No. 22 22 touting the shares of Uckfield, even at that stage. Q. Okay. Then over the page, 438-2, I presume you say you 23 23 It's simply reflecting that there is a potential weren't aware of this. Do you see above the black bit 24 24 candidate interested in that geographical area. it says: 25 25 "Mike, please progress the retailer search and Q. Right, but they were touting them, weren't they, they 179 1 were touting the shares? 1 conversations asap, this will be a straight share sale 2 2 from John to the new partner. You can now go public on A. This email doesn't suggest that at all. 3 3 Q. No, I know, I am asking you about your knowledge, the retailer shares." 4 4 Mr McAlindon. You were intimately involved in this Do you see that? 5 5 whole process regarding the Uckfield store in the first A. I see that. 6 6 week of March 2011, and I am asking you to confirm Q. "Await a decision on the optom shares however." 7 7 whether or not Specsavers was touting the shares before Do you see that? 8 the meeting of 7 March? 8 A. I see that. 9 9 A. I have no knowledge of that whatsoever. Q. So that seems to have been the position at 9 March. 10 10 Q. Indeed, they were touting the shares even before you Were you involved? You spoke, I think, to Mr Dyson at 11 11 suspended the partners on 1 March? around this time, did you? 12 12 A. I don't know that. A. I don't know. 13 Q. The question of the price of those shares was being 13 Q. Did you also speak to Mr Raines? 14 talked about behind the scenes at Specsavers, even 14 A. No. 15 15 Q. Or Mr Rowe? before the meeting of 7 March? 16 A. I have no knowledge of that. 16 A. Well, there is an email from Mr Rowe, so at some point 17 17 Q. Because if the price was being discussed and was I -- or there is an email from myself to Mr Dyson 18 an issue before your meeting of 7 March, if it was, then 18 commenting that I had had a discussion with Mike Rowe, 19 19 and I think that would have been to inform him of what you wouldn't need to phone Mr Dyson or anybody, or 20 Mike Ryan, or anybody else to get hold of that price, 20 had happened on the day, because he was the RDC for that 21 21 would you, because you would know it already? area. 22 22 A. I had no knowledge of the valuation or certainly no Q. Yes. 23 knowledge that anybody was talking about selling shares. 23 A. Outside of that, I wasn't involved in any communications 24 24 Q. Okay. Does that surprise you, then? with any of the RST in that respect. All my 25 A. It does. 25 communications were to Derek Dyson. 180 178

1	Q. You see, that's odd, isn't it? Because if you just step	1	relevance to me.
2	back in the bundle to page 392-1, at 6.55 in the morning	2	Q. Mr McAlindon, are you telling the court that you would
3	on 1 March so this is before you are going to suspend	3	have just deleted this email addressed to you and
4	them; do you remember?	4	Mr Dyson "ref Uckfield", you were that day going to
5	A. Yes.	5	Uckfield, by pure chance you were going to suspend the
6	Q. 1 March was the meeting, the unminuted, unnoted meeting	6	shareholders, and that suspension you say "absolutely no
7	by you at least where you suspend them; do you remember?	7	question at that point of them being kicked out, we had
8	1 March?	8	made no decisions, we hadn't even started the
9	A. Yeah.	9	investigation process"; you are saying that you would
10	Q. This is to you, the top email is forwarding on an email	10	have just deleted an email which said "I have progressed
11	from Mike Rowe to Mark Raines. Mark Raines forwards it	11	Uckfield as requested, the optom I told you about is def
12	on to Derek Dyson and you, of all people.	12	interested, he knows the price range, the only
13	A. Mm.	13	complication is that I've also got him interested
14	Q. I don't know what he is doing that for, but anyway,	14	in"
15	1 March, at 5 to 7, "For your information, regards	15	In what?
16	Mark".	16	A. Can you refer me to the date of the interview or tell me
17	Now, you must have been somewhat surprised to	17	the date of the interview?
18	receive that email given that it says:	18	Q. 7 March.
19	"Hi Mark, I have progressed Uckfield as requested.	19	A. Yeah.
20	The optom I told you about is definterested, he knows	20	Q. You suspended them on 1 March, this day.
21	the price range."	21	A. Yeah.
22	Oh dear, Mr McAlindon, it does look like on 1 March	22	Q. This is 5 to 7 in the morning, so this is a few hours
23	you were aware that they were hawking round the shares,	23	before you are going to see them?
24	that the price had been sorted out for the shares, and	24	A. Yeah.
25	that the issue of the price wasn't going to be	25	Q. Interested in what?
	181		183
1	a problem?	1	A. The reality is I wouldn't have been in a position to
1 2	a problem? A. It's referring to a price range for that store.	1 2	A. The reality is I wouldn't have been in a position to read that email before I met them. I would have been
2	A. It's referring to a price range for that store.	2	read that email before I met them. I would have been
2	A. It's referring to a price range for that store.Q. Yes.	2	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in
2 3 4	A. It's referring to a price range for that store.Q. Yes.A. A price range.	2 3 4	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in
2 3 4 5	A. It's referring to a price range for that store.Q. Yes.A. A price range.Q. Of course.	2 3 4 5	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have
2 3 4 5 6	A. It's referring to a price range for that store.Q. Yes.A. A price range.Q. Of course.A. Not the price.	2 3 4 5 6	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. Q. What was your email in response to this, because we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know. Q. I will suggest, then, that they copied you in because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. Q. What was your email in response to this, because we haven't seen it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know. Q. I will suggest, then, that they copied you in because you were in the conspiracy, you knew what the plan was,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. Q. What was your email in response to this, because we haven't seen it? A. I didn't send an email in response to it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know. Q. I will suggest, then, that they copied you in because you were in the conspiracy, you knew what the plan was, you knew that Mike Rowe had been requested I am using
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. Q. What was your email in response to this, because we haven't seen it? A. I didn't send an email in response to it. Q. Did you phone Derek? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know. Q. I will suggest, then, that they copied you in because you were in the conspiracy, you knew what the plan was, you knew that Mike Rowe had been requested I am using his words to find replacement optometrists to replace
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. Q. What was your email in response to this, because we haven't seen it? A. I didn't send an email in response to it. Q. Did you phone Derek? A. I would have no reason to phone Derek. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know. Q. I will suggest, then, that they copied you in because you were in the conspiracy, you knew what the plan was, you knew that Mike Rowe had been requested I am using his words to find replacement optometrists to replace Mrs Parham, because she is the optometrist partner here;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. Q. What was your email in response to this, because we haven't seen it? A. I didn't send an email in response to it. Q. Did you phone Derek? A. I would have no reason to phone Derek. Q. Did you phone Mark Raines? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know. Q. I will suggest, then, that they copied you in because you were in the conspiracy, you knew what the plan was, you knew that Mike Rowe had been requested I am using his words to find replacement optometrists to replace Mrs Parham, because she is the optometrist partner here; do you remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It's referring to a price range for that store. Q. Yes. A. A price range. Q. Of course. A. Not the price. Q. No, it could be 300, 315, 320. A. Could be 280 or 390. Q. Exactly. A. You know. Q. Absolutely. But you had a good idea what the price range was, but you were looking to sell to this alternative optom? A. I had no idea what the price range was. Q. Okay. Why are they sending this to you? A. I don't know. Q. What was your email in response to this, because we haven't seen it? A. I didn't send an email in response to it. Q. Did you phone Derek? A. I would have no reason to phone Derek. Q. Did you phone Mark Raines? A. I would have no reason to phone Mark Raines. The email 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	read that email before I met them. I would have been travelling down from Hull to Crawley for a meeting in the morning, and I would have been leaving at 4 or 5 in the morning. So I wouldn't have read it, I would have been driving. MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: You don't have a BlackBerry or anything? A. No. MR STUART: Or an iPhone? A. I have an iPhone. Didn't at the time though. Q. Anyway, they obviously thought you would know what it was about, because there is no explanation given when they send this to you, they just put "FYI"? A. Correct, I can't comment for what they thought or why they copied me in for it, you know. Q. I will suggest, then, that they copied you in because you were in the conspiracy, you knew what the plan was, you knew that Mike Rowe had been requested I am using his words to find replacement optometrists to replace Mrs Parham, because she is the optometrist partner here; do you remember? A. Yes, I remember.

1 1 another store which, in around March 2011, might have A. I don't know whether this is ... which store it is or 2 2 been needing a replacement? which person it is, I had no idea, I actually don't know 3 3 A. I think, my Lord, that in these situations, prior to the how far it is between Uckfield and Bognor and is that 4 4 suspension, I think it had already become clear that viable. I just don't know. 5 5 Q. Okay, they are both stores in the same region, aren't there were some fairly serious issues to consider, and 6 6 it could potentially have ended up in a partner exit they? 7 7 situation. Alongside what we were doing as A. But the geographical regions are significant, they are 8 an investigation -- again the RST would have to comment 8 large, and somebody who would be interested in Uckfield 9 on it -- but I believe that they would be looking for 9 wouldn't necessarily be interested in Bognor. I don't 10 10 considering disaster recovery and looking for potential know. I've no idea who the other store is. 11 11 partners should that situation come to fruition, it is Q. Anyway, can you think of any other store in the area 12 12 not an unusual thing to do, it's just disaster planning. that you were dealing with at the time, that Mr Rowe and Mr Raines might have put an exclamation mark next to? 13 It doesn't mean that there was a huge conspiracy to get 13 14 them out. We would have gone through our normal 14 A. No, I can't. 15 15 process, and I was unaware that share sales were being Q. We will be hearing from them in due course, so no doubt 16 spoken about. Yes, I got forwarded this email, but 16 they can answer the question. You don't recall anyway? 17 17 I wouldn't really have paid any attention to it, and A. No, I don't recall. 18 I was certainly unaware of the valuation of the company. 18 Q. Whilst we are here, let's go back a little further in 19 There wasn't a conspiracy. 19 the chronology. 382-1. Dyson and Raines --20 20 Q. I am just going to ask you, then, "the complication is A. Sorry, 382? 21 21 that I have also got him interested in" and that would Q. 382-1. 8 February. 22 be another store, wouldn't it, that's blacked out, and 22 A. Sorry, I have 382, rejected credit card, 382-01, 02, 23 23 an exclamation mark? yes, got it. 24 24 A. No, I can only guess. Q. That's it. 8 February, Mr Dyson and Mr Raines are 25 25 Q. No, no, you can't only guess -discussing things, and the only item that's not blacked 187 1 A. It's not my email, I can guess. 1 out under "Agenda Points" is "Uckfield loss prevention". 2 2 That's you, isn't it? Q. You read the email with the blanking not there? 3 A. I have no recollection of the email, I appreciate that 3 A. Yes. 4 4 I received it in my email box. Did I read it or pay any Q. So they were going to put you in, is that right? 5 5 attention to it? Unlikely. A. No, that was a discussion between them. 6 6 Q. Okay, what was the only other store in the area which at Q. Yes, I know. They were going to discuss putting you 7 7 that time, March 2011, you were trying -- you, into Uckfield, putting your department in? 8 8 Specsavers -- to find a potential replacement JV partner A. I don't know. 9 9 for, because you were planning, you were just planning Q. Didn't you have some conversations with them at the 10 10 to start an investigation process which would result in 11 11 their leaving? What's the only other store in the area A. I don't know what they are doing here. 12 12 that you were doing that to at that time? Q. Well, that's what I wanted to ask you about. 13 A. Sorry, I don't agree with the way that you are 13 A. I don't know.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

knowledge of it.

Q. What if there was not yet a vacancy but you were in the course of starting an investigation process, drafting a suspension letter to the partners in the store in

I think that's inappropriate. If there was another

store where there was a partner vacancy, I have no

describing how we were planning to make somebody leave.

February 2011? It was Bognor, wasn't it? Do you remember, you gave an explanation at the last trial that

remember, you gave an explanation at the last trial that there was a delay in you starting the investigation at

Bognor because at the time you were rather busy doing

186

25 something else?

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25 Q. Actually back in September --

beginning of February?

A. I've no idea.

O. No.

A. Right.

A. Er --

188

either of them, about this?

Q. No. What were they doing, discussing this at the

Q. We don't see any emails from you to them at this time,

Q. About Uckfield. I am a little confused as to quite how

A. I was not involved in the conversation.

you started getting involved in Uckfield.

1 1 A. I think it's quite clear how I got involved in Uckfield. Mr Dyson. 2 2 I received an email with the allegation about the NPower Q. You were aware, weren't you, in 2010 of the ramping up 3 cheque, and that's where it started, and the rest of 3 of the issue about Sunday trading? 4 4 5 Q. We now know from Mrs Lofting, that that email about that 5 Q. You were aware that --6 6 NPower cheque, there were some things wrong with it, A. I am not involved in anything to do with Sunday trading. 7 7 aren't there? That's a retail issue, it's not a loss prevention issue. 8 A. That's not for me to judge, you know, I received the 8 Q. What about E1, page 238? Were you aware that within the 9 email, I acted on the email, the issue that was 9 whole Specsavers management side of Specsavers at this 10 10 specified in that email, which was the NPower cheque, we time, that this Sunday trading issue was a very high 11 11 found the cheque and that incident had happened. importance issue, a priority for the company? 12 12 Q. You could have found that cheque as part of the checks A. I've read in a number of publications, such as 13 that you were making in relation to the Uckfield store, 13 John Perkins' letters to partners about the benefits and 14 because they were on the watch list, weren't they? 14 the results that would be achieved through Sunday 15 15 A. I don't know. trading, so I was aware that Sunday trading and Sizzling 16 16 Q. What, you don't know whether they were on the watch Sundays were being published and all the rest of it from 17 17 publications that I read. But I am not on this list, even? 18 18 A. I don't get pub -- I am not on the circulation list for circulation list, and I was unaware of the general 19 19 retail discussion that happened underneath that. All 20 20 Q. Okay. I showed you the document which said that they I was aware of was the general existence of that as 21 21 thought you were dealing with the Uckfield store from a business opportunity that was being discussed and, you 22 May 2008 onwards, and you said he was confused about 22 know, through general publications that were sent out to 23 23 that, he was wrong? partners that I also read. 24 A. In my head I think I know the document you are referring 24 Q. Who was your boss in the --25 25 to, but --A. Derek Dyson. 189 191 1 Q. Sorry, you are quite right, about the Bognor store. 1 Q. Mr Dyson. Were you not aware from discussions with him 2 2 A. Sorry, I don't know what document you are referring to. that this was a priority? 3 3 A. I've never had a discussion with Derek Dyson about Q. Okay. When do you say, in relation to the Uckfield 4 4 store, that you started getting interested in them? Sunday trading. 5 5 A. I didn't get interested in them, I got forwarded Q. Okay. 6 6 an email that had an allegation that had been passed A. It's of no relevance to me. It is relevant only to the 7 7 through to somebody in the RST and the RST forwarded it 8 on to me and said "I think this is something you should 8 Q. Okay, you can put away E1. Sorry, there is one document 9 9 be looking into". That was the starting point that I forgot to take you to in E2, 381-1. This is 10 10 I got involved with Uckfield. a manuscript note which I think we are going to find it 11 11 Q. If you had known what we now know, namely that Mr Raines' note. 12 Mrs Lofting says she never had such a conversation, if A. You have just taken me to --13 you had known that --13 Q. Sorry, 381-1. I hope it's a manuscript note, yes, you 14 A. Yes. 14 have it. At the bottom do you see it says "Uckfield"? 15 15 Q. -- you are the investigator here, and if you had known 16 16 Q. "10k out of the business -- stole. Bad leaver clause, that Mr Rajan was under serious pressure about Sunday 17 17 trading --18 A. Yes. 18 Do you remember, I think this is Mr Raines' notes, 19 19 Q. -- would you have investigated all of this to see okay? Did you discuss with Mr Raines -- and this would 20 whether this might be some sort of attempt to just throw 20 have been in early February 2011 -- Uckfield, 10,000 out 21 some mud at these people? 21 of the business, stole, bad leaver clause or plan B? 22 22 A. I think if somebody had been behaving inappropriately in A. I don't recollect having a conversation with 23 23 the company and I had thought that was a possibility, Mark Raines, and I don't recognise this document, I've 2.4 24 I would have not only looked at the allegation, ie the never seen it before. 25 NPower cheque, I would have passed that comment on to 25 Q. No, this is just his note of a discussion he has had

190

192

1 1 with somebody. did you do any other evidence gathering in relation to 2 2 A. Yeah. the Uckfield store? 3 3 Q. So I'm asking you whether it's you that he's talking to? A. I have no recollection of doing that, and --4 4 A. No, not that I'm aware of. Q. No. 5 Q. No. Did you or your team pass on the information that 5 A. No. 6 6 by this point, February 2011, that the Uckfield Q. Okay. Anyway, this is now your explanation to Mr Dyson. 7 7 directors had stolen £10,000? If you go to the third paragraph: 8 8 A. Sorry, say that again? "After the statement was read out ..." 9 Q. Had you or your team, by early February 2011 -- I think 9 That's Mr Whittaker's statement, okay? 10 from where it's being put it's suggested that it's some 10 11 11 Q. " ... it was observed that she appeared to have been time between 3 February and 7 February 2011 -- notified 12 12 Mr Raines that in relation to the Uckfield store the JV systematically lying to the investigators and was asked 13 partners had stolen £10,000? 13 to comment." 14 A. I -- no, I don't think I did. 14 Okay? 15 15 A. Yeah. 16 A. The person that I would speak to throughout this process 16 Q. When you used those words "it was observed that she 17 would be Derek Dyson, from the instigation from the 17 appeared to have been systematically lying to the 18 email onwards I would speak to him, not anybody else, 18 investigators and was asked to comment", are you saying 19 for confidentiality reasons. 19 you observed it, in other words you said it to her? Do 20 2.0 Q. Yes. All right. Sorry, can we just go back? Now we you use the word "observe" as meaning --21 21 are in E2, moving near to the end of your involvement A. I suppose I should put "I observed" rather than "it 22 22 chronologically, page 439 in E2. You send another 23 23 summary. This is 30 March now. You send another Q. Did you express that observation to her for her to 24 24 summary to Mr Dyson. Do you see it? comment on? 25 25 A. I do. A. No. 193 195 1 Q. What had happened between 9 March and 30 March insofar 1 Q. So it was just in your own mind? 2 as gathering of further evidence by you? 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Sorry, from 9 March being --3 Q. Okay. So you didn't tell her that she appeared to have 4 4 Q. Do you remember, 7 March you have the investigatory been systematically lying? 5 5 interview with Mrs Parham? 6 6 A. Yeah. Q. You just asked her to comment? 7 7 Q. 9 March I took you to page 434 where you sent A. Yes. 8 8 O. "She explained the statement was not true. She was 9 9 A. Yeah. asked if he was lying and she replied it was just not 10 10 Q. -- a long list of things, and your recommendation? true. It was observed that he could not have known the 11 11 A. Yeah. information in the statement unless they had been in 12 12 Q. You told the court that you thought, within that day or touch with him, and divulged that information, so it had 13 two, you would have packed up all the files and sent 13 to be true and he could not have been lying." 14 them off --14 A. Correct. 15 A. Correct. 15 Q. "Shakila passed out". 16 Q. Or Les Gutteridge would or Phil Barnes would, but 16 Again, when you use "observed" in that sentence, do 17 17 anyway, your department would have sent all of that off. you use it in the same meaning, ie just in your own mind 18 I think you were going off to Australia at around that 18 you thought that? 19 time anyway, you had explained in the meeting? 19 A. Sorry, if I can correct what I said. Having read the 20 20 whole context of the paragraph, clearly I am saying to 21 Q. I am just trying to see whether between 9 March when you 21 Mr Dyson that, when I say "it was observed" I put it to 22 have sent him your previous email, and 30 March when you 22 her, which I don't believe I did in direct words, but 23 23 are sending this email three weeks later --I was inferring to her that paragraph reflected the fact 24 24 A. Yeah. that she was lying. Q. -- you are obviously in Australia for most of it, but 25 Q. Did it, though? We saw 428 --194 196

1 A. It did in my opinion. 1 A. I don't dispute what you are saying. 2 2 Q. So you are saying that we should read this, as it Q. The use of petty cash, even in your report, and it's 3 3 appears now, that you put that to her and that she then only for about nine months of the year, but it's in the 4 4 passed out? hundreds of pounds, petty cash, it's in the hundreds of 5 A. Yeah, and I believe that's incorrect --5 pounds, isn't it? 6 6 Q. That is incorrect? A. I don't dispute that. 7 7 A. But yes, again, this email has been written after Q. Why did you think it appropriate to exaggerate to that 8 I had -- when I had returned back to the UK, I arranged 8 extent, £2,000 to £3,000 on lunches? 9 to meet Mrs Parham at her request to discuss her 9 A. I don't think it was a deliberate exaggeration, I wasn't 10 withdrawal of her resignation, and I met her in a hotel 10 deliberately exaggerating anything. I had in my head 11 somewhere near Oxford and we had a discussion about it. 11 a picture and I was listing what I saw that picture to 12 12 Following that discussion, I drove home and reflected on be, and it's inaccurate, but at the end of the day if 13 all of the discussions that I had, and by the time I got 13 Mr Dyson wanted to consider more accurately then he 14 home I felt very strongly and wrote this email to 14 could have told from this that there was emotion in 15 15 Mr Dyson, Derek Dyson, expressing my thoughts on the there, you know, the actual receipts were available to 16 16 whole picture, which was some four/five hours after the him. So ... 17 17 meeting. Q. Okay. You say they were available to him --18 Q. Right. You then move on to the next part of the 18 A. I'm not deliberately exaggerating --19 meeting. You say: 19 O. He didn't have them to check this. 20 20 "After a without prejudice discussion both resigned A. No, I am not deliberately exaggerating, I am replying in 21 21 with immediate effect, agreeing to repay the a very frustrated tone because of all of the 22 22 investigation and management costs." inappropriateness of the discussion that took place that 23 Do you see that? 23 morning. 24 24 Q. You knew he was going to rely upon your advice? 25 25 Q. "Withheld from shares. Shares worth 315,000. Shakila A. No, not at all. He would have relied on everything that 1 has now written in asking to withdraw her resignation 1 was available to him and if he had wanted to go and look 2 2 at them all, he could have gone and looked at anything and asked the group not to accept it." 3 3 Do you see that? he wanted to. 4 4 Q. The second item that you list is the £1,500 use of the 5 5 Q. You don't give an explanation there to Mr Dyson about credit cards, which I think you acknowledged earlier 6 6 the circumstances in which she was offered 315,000 less today that that actually wasn't anything particularly 7 7 the 15.000? wrong with that? 8 A. I was already aware of that situation. 8 A. No, correct. 9 9 Q. Okay. This is now your summary of it: Q. "Rebuilding their house and putting all expenses through 10 10 "Their sins include ..." as business, thousands". That's a little bit of 11 Is this the way you and Mr Dyson correspond, you 11 an exaggeration as well, isn't it? 12 know, "sins" and ...? A. Not significantly. There was the best part of £2,000 13 A. Normally I don't use colourful language, but after that 13 worth of City Electrical factor invoice, and that was 14 meeting I was -- felt quite frustrated and I've 14 all barring one or two, the vast proportion was 15 15 reflected a lot on what had been said and felt that the personal, and the amount from recollection was about 16 16 whole thing was inappropriate, utterly inappropriate. 1800, so --17 17 So I suppose my frustrations came out in some colourful Q. It's not thousands. 18 18 A. Calling it thousands is a mild exaggeration, because language. 19 Q. Okay. Number one, you don't have numbering, but I have 19 2,000 is thousands, and it's about £150 short of £2,000 20 numbered them: 20 so I don't think that's a terrible exaggeration. 21 "Putting all personal expenses for food and drink 2.1 Q. The whole price of rebuilding their house wasn't, it was 22 and meals out through petty cash, 2000 to 3,000 in one 22 some electrical items, wasn't it? 23 23 year." A. I think by that time, a significant time had passed 2.4 24 I am afraid that's another of your rather gross between them resigning and Zoe Smith running the 25 exaggerations, isn't it, Mr McAlindon? 25 business, and during that period a number of comments 198 200

- were made to Zoe Smith about things that were -- that the employees explained to us, and you know, this was one of the things that was commented to her. And it
- wasn't documented because the investigation had closed
 and, you know, it was hearsay that had been passed on to
- 6 Zoe that Zoe just passed on to me verbally.
- Q. What, you are suggesting that someone had alleged that
 they had rebuilt their house and --
- 9 A. I am not saying that --
- 0. -- put the costs of that through the company --
- 11 A. I'm not saying that.
- 12 Q. And you hadn't noticed it amongst your penny by penny
- audit of every single receipt and item that had been put
- through petty cash, credit cards and the eBis system.
- A. I am not saying that the words "rebuild my house" wereused, but substantial work was done.
- Q. No, some electrical goods were purchased through the
 City Electrical Factors company account --
- A. By this time additional conversations had taken place
- relating to significant building work having been done,
- so it's a combination of what was said based on the
- investigation and other comments that had been made
- subsequent, because over a month had passed.
- Q. Flowers, we have already dealt with the flowers, haven't
- we? Cleaner at home, we have already dealt with that.
- What's this one, Blu-Ray, iPod, TVs, computers, oven,
- 2 microwave, toasted sandwich maker, we have heard of
- 3 those.
- 4 "All presents to staff taken home. All personal!"
- 5 What are these TVs that they bought, you say,
- 6 personally and put down as business expenses of the
- 7 company? What are those?
- 8 A. I don't think it was a TV, I think there was a monitor,
- 9 there was a receipt in there for a monitor for about
- £200. So my reference to TV is a monitor.
- $11\,$ $\,$ Q. There is no suggestion that it wasn't a business
- expense. Even you haven't put that item to anybody.
- 13 A. There was no monitor in the business, therefore
- I assumed that it was a personal expense and had gone to
- the house, and I don't think that's unreasonable.
- $\,$ 16 $\,$ $\,$ Q. All right. They did not put TVs -- buy a load of TVs --
- $\,$ 17 $\,$ A. I've explained. My word is "TV" but I meant monitor.
- 18 Q. Okay, you meant one monitor when you wrote the word
- $\,$ "TVs" and to the extent that Mr Dyson got the impression
- 20 that they had bought some TVs for home and put it
- 21 through as an expense of the business, that would have
- been misleading, wouldn't it?
- 23 A. You could interpret that.
- Q. "Skiing trip put down as business trip for employee,
- 25 director holiday."

202

- 1 Actually the skiing trip was put down as for
- 2 Mr Parham, wasn't it?
- 3 A. As a PSA expense.
- 4 Q. Yes, for Mr Parham, it was Mr Parham's skiing trip?
- 5 A. I accept that.
- 6 Q. He never suggested that he had paid for a skiing trip
- 7 for one of his employees, when actually it was his own
- 8 holiday?
- 9 A. Yes, I accept that.
- Q. Another trip to Spain we have dealt with, the retail
- manager we have dealt with, the girl on the course we
- have dealt with. Child minding costs. Attendance,
- what's this one, "one of them is late or leaves early
- daily to drop off or collect their children"?
- A. That was something that had been explained by one of the
- 16 employees.
- 17 Q. Is that a sin? Is that a sin?
- A. They are contracted to 40 hours in their joint venture
- agreement and if one of them leaves early every day to
- collect their children they could be in breach of their
- 21 contract.
- $\,$ 22 $\,$ $\,$ Q. Do you think these two didn't work 40 hours a week in
- 23 this shop?
- A. I was repeating what was told to me during that period.
- 25 Q. No member of staff ever suggested that --

203

- 1 A. They did.
- 2 Q. -- these two didn't work 40 hours a week in the shop?
- 3 A. It was never explored or investigated.
- 4 Q. It was never alleged that they didn't work 40 hours
- 5 a week in the shop?
- 6 A. It was subsequently alleged post the resignations,
- 7 an employee passed that comment to Zoe Smith, who told
- 8 me over the phone.
- 9 Q. Who? Who said that?
- 10 A. I don't know. I don't know. But I am merely including
- it in an email to Mr Dyson in relation to: should we
- consider not accepting her resignation?
- Q. You are suggesting that they, as it were, were doing
- what was happening in your view in the Bognor case?
- 15 A. I am suggesting it's a possibility.
- $\,$ 16 $\,$ $\,$ Q. That they were not working 40 hours, their contractual
- 17 hours?

25

- A. I am suggesting it's a possibility in there.
- 19 Q. The total they have siphoned from the business is well
- into five figures. What figure do you have in mind
- 21 there, 10k, 20?
- A. I think it's over 10,000, I think the second report
- quotes, that you brought me to, quoted over 20, so
- I don't think that's a misleading statement.

Q. Then here, another allegation of fraud and tax evasion,

204

1 1 not one that's been ever put or pursued to Mrs Parham: via Noel Whittaker to Zoe Smith to me. 2 2 MR STUART: In fact, they have no pre-nuptial agreement so "Shakila refers patients for laser surgery, gets the 3 3 money paid directly into her bank account. VAT fraud, this is all a complete pack of lies by somebody, 4 4 tax evasion." Mr McAlindon. Is it you, Zoe or Mr Whittaker? 5 5 My goodness, what's that all about? A. If it's a pack of lies, it would be Mr Whittaker, 6 6 because myself and Zoe are repeating what Mr Whittaker A. Having taken over the day-to-day running of the 7 7 business, a number of cheques arrived in the store which explained to Zoe Smith. 8 were from laser clinics, and the cheques were made 8 Q. Do we have any evidence that he said that to anybody? 9 payable to Mrs Parham. The normal process for 9 A. None whatsoever. 10 a professional service, ie a referral, would be that the 10 Q. None at all. None of this documented at all? 11 11 A. No, because the investigation had concluded. But had cheque would be made payable to Specsavers, it would be 12 12 rung into the till, there is a SKU code for professional she been reinstated, you know, we may have well gone and 13 13 services and by using the correct SKU code and entering asked them questions about it. 14 it into the till, the correct VAT apportionment would be 14 Q. Would you? 15 15 considered. It's a sale, and it should have gone in the A. In fact, actually, no. 16 till. The fact that I concluded that, rightly or 16 Q. You are going to ask about a pre-nuptial agreement 17 17 wrongly, because it had her name on it she would bank between herself and her husband? 18 that personally because you couldn't bank that into 18 A. In fairness, no, I wouldn't have asked any questions. 19 a Specsavers account. 19 Q. No, I didn't think so. 20 20 Q. Do you have any evidence to support this? Finally, then, two paragraphs further on: 21 21 "I am also concerned at the message it sends out to A. No, because it came after the resignations and our 22 22 investigation had concluded, so it is background the other bandits!" 23 23 information, but I didn't collate the evidence because Who is that? Is that Dr Poulsen, Mr Weller, Mr Vos. 24 I didn't feel it was necessary. I have to say, had we 24 are they the bandits? 25 resumed the investigation, if the decision had been 25 A. No, there are a number of people in any company who 205 1 taken to allow Mrs Parham to reinstate her employment 1 behave inappropriately. 2 2 Q. Okay. Mr Dyson would know who you were talking about? and retract her resignation, and the investigation 3 process had continued, that is something that would have 3 A. There would be no specific people, but there are in any 4 4 been investigated. company a very small minority of people who behave 5 5 Q. Then finally, you summarise your views, and I just want inappropriately. 6 6 to get it clear here. As you put it there, you say she Q. "Ray, the regional chairman, is aware of what she has 7 7 is a prodigiously good liar; do you see that? done and told her she needed to go gracefully." 8 8 Ray doesn't recall any such conversation --A. I do. 9 9 Q. Then you go on to describe a pre-nup between her and her A. I appreciate that. 10 10 Q. -- with you? husband relating to what would happen in the case of 11 a divorce? 11 A. I appreciate that. 12 12 A. Correct. Q. Are you suggesting he said that to you or are you 13 Q. What's that all about? 13 suggesting this is another piece of hearsay? 14 A. That's what Noel Whittaker explained to Zoe Smith. 14 A. No, I am absolutely suggesting he said that to me. 15 15 Again, post the resignation, during the month period or Q. When? 16 so between the resignation and me going to meet 16 A. When, after the Parhams had gone, after the letter of 17 17 resignation had been written, Ray Hutchings came into, Mrs Parham, which is what this email refers to, and 18 Noel Whittaker explained that to Zoe Smith. Zoe Smith 18 back into the room, and spoke to us, and I asked him 19 19 spoke to me about it and explained it to me, I am simply what was said, and that was the comment that he made. 20 including it in the email. 20 Q. You obviously don't like her, do you? 21 MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Explain what to you? 21 A. I do feel that she is a deceitful and manipulative 22 A. Explained to me that Noel Whittaker had said that they 22 23 23 had got a pre-nuptial agreement and that Noel Whittaker Q. What, because she has made statements which are grossly 24 24 felt that if Mr Parham left that she would leave and inaccurate and with a view to achieving a result by whatever. So I'm reiterating a conversation that came 25 those statements by persuading people as to the truth of 206 208

1	her statements?	1	INDEX
2	A. I think if you look at the whole package of all the	2	PAGE
3	things that have happened in the business, and the	3	MR RAYMOND HUTCHINGS (continued)1
4	way and her conduct throughout dealing with it,	4	Cross-examination by MR POTTS (continued)1
5	despite the warnings that I gave to her that "your	5	Re-examination by MR STUART14
6	conduct is actually very, very important because of your	6	Questioned by MR JUSTICE HILDYARD23
7	position as an optometrist and a joint venture partner	7	Discussion re timetabling27
8	and a shareholder and director of the business", I feel	8	MRS PATRICIA LOFTING (called)30
9	that she behaved in a very unusually deceptive way,	9	Examination-in-chief by MR STUART33
10	and that was the opinion I formed of her.	10	Cross-examination by MR POTTS33
11	MR STUART: My Lord, I see the time. I will be no more than	11	MR MEL MCALINDON (sworn)41
12	15 minutes, but I quite see that we have had a long day.	12	Examination-in-chief by MR POTTS41
13	I will be 15 minutes with Mr McAlindon in the morning,	13	Cross-examination by MR STUART43
14	and it might help me if I could gather my thoughts	14	Discussion re disclosure114
15	overnight and deal with his last 15 minutes.	15	Cross-examination by MR STUART (continued) .124
16	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Have you any guestimate as to how long	16	
17	you will be presently in re-examination?	17	
18	MR POTTS: I would like to have a look at the transcript,	18	
19	my Lord, not very long, I think. 15 minutes sounds	19	
20	about right to me as well.	20	
21	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: So it would assist you both to adjourn	21	
22	now and reconvene in the morning?	22	
23	MR STUART: I think that would be good, my Lord.	23	
24	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: What time do you think is necessary in	24	
25	order for us to reach our deadline?	25	
	209		211
1	MR STUART: My Lord, I am being instructed to say 9.30.		
2	I am thinking myself 10 o'clock. But 9.30 if		
3	your Lordship would consider it, or 10 o'clock.		
4	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Mr Potts?		
5	MR POTTS: My Lord, I think it's really for Mr Stuart.		
6	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: It is. You have a full day tomorrow.		
7	I will sit at 9.30 if invited to do so by you, you		
8	having to bear the considerable burden of		
9	cross-examining through the day.		
10	MR STUART: My Lord, 9.30, please, if your Lordship would,		
11	yes.		
12	MR JUSTICE HILDYARD: Right. We will sit at 9.30 tomorrow		
13	morning.		
14	(4.38 pm)		
15	(The court adjourned until 9.30 am		
16	on Thursday, 16 January 2014)		
17	, ,		
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
	210		

January 15, 2014

121:4 124:4

administered (2)

32:20 33:1

admit (1) 44:17

135:13

112:4.6.13

advice (2) 172:5

199.24

Aer (1) 112:5

32:12

affect (1) 118:5

affirmed (1) 33:3

afraid (2) 107:22

163:14.21

186:13

21:24 85:6

106:1 203:19

Ah (1) 168:12

139:3

204:25

135:13 153:7

allege (1) 11:14

204:4,6

alleges (1) 1:14

111:10

alter (1) 122:10

148:23 152:7

161:13.15.18

51:2.6 54:12 55:18

arrived (3) 118:13

200:15

109:7 135:18

198.24

31:25

Day 20

Α
ability (1) 45:12
able (6) 28:6 40:14 45:7 51:3 122:12
154:22
abnormal (1) 109:22 abroad (1) 113:8
absolute (2) 69:5 93:1
absolutely (9) 44:9
45:9 107:16 110:14 111:17 155:23
182:11 183:6
208:14
accept (37) 6:17 7:1 8:15 11:23 39:15
80:17,18 94:7,14
94:24 100:23
104:15 105:2 113:4 113:13 130:23
145:25 147:25
151:23,24 153:19 154:2,10,13,14,16
155:22 156:8 160:3
160:4 163:18,20
170:18,22 198:2 203:5,9
acceptable (1) 130:9
acceptance (1) 40:2
accepted (8) 7:9 11:6 95:16,21 96:4 99:5
115:6 126:9
accepting (3) 130:12 147:7 204:12
accommodation (2)
43:12,13 accord (1) 105:20
account (13) 5:7,11
7:4 9:16,24 10:5 15:13 18:6 21:1
151:7 201:18 205:3
205:19
accountable (1) 85:2 accounts (10) 76:14
92:1 110:13 111:3
111:9,12 127:3,14 139:5 140:3
accurate (17) 5:7,11
5:17 7:4 9:16 10:5
37:25 38:5 84:8,13 93:1 153:12,16
159:21,22 168:21
168:22
accurately (1) 199:13 accusatory (2) 55:1,8
achieve (3) 29:8 87:6
87:9 achieved (1) 191:14
achieving (4) 87:5,9
87:14 208:24
acknowledged (1) 200:5
act (7) 132:18 163:6,6
163:8,8 167:22 168:6
acted (1) 189:9
acting (1) 162:23
actions (1) 179:6 actual (3) 68:15 120:3
199:15
added (5) 66:22 69:20 135:24 142:9 153:2
adding (2) 152:11,17
additional (1) 201:19
address (1) 115:14 addressed (1) 183:3
adjourn (2) 28:2
209:21 adjourned (3) 13:13
17:21 210:15
adjournment (5)

```
13:12 28:10 120:20
                            57:16 71:24 73:12
                            80:3 82:7 87:24
                            88:4 107:22 118:11
                            147:9 151:20.22.24
administrative (1)
                            171:5 187:16
                         answered (4) 22:17
                            31:13 50:22 128:4
admitted (3) 39:19,23
                         answers (2) 50:24
                            51:11
                         anybody (17) 12:11
adult (5) 111:22 112:3
                            21:7 25:3 27:1
advantage (1) 84:14
                            30:20 77:15 108:16
                            122:7 140:12
                            174.25 177.21
advised (2) 57:20,24
                            178:19.20.23
                            193:18 202:12
                            207.8
                         anyway (16) 10:13
affirmation (2) 30:24
                            12:5 27:18 52:23
                            70:18 90:10 121:6
                            172:15 174:5
                            181.14 184.12
afternoon (4) 1:9
                            187:11.16 194:17
  29:24 30:4 31:3
                            194:19 195:6
Agenda (1) 188:1
                         apart (5) 25:24 46:13
ago (9) 17:16 21:14
                            46:21 62:23 167:3
   71:16 119:13.13
                         apologise (1) 121:3
   132:13 140:11
                         appear (7) 6:2,3 9:24
                            62:17 105:11 112:2
agree (8) 59:3 108:12
                            175:21
                         appeared (4) 51:22
   158:18.22 175:1
                            195:11.17 196:3
                         appears (4) 62:4 67:22
agreed (7) 10:18,19
                            73:24 197:3
   17:23 19:12,20
                         appendices (3) 138:19
                            174:3.5
agreeing (1) 197:21
                         appendix (5) 173:24
agreement (9) 45:1
                            174:17 175:3,4,7
   81:21 91:11 105:17
                         apply (2) 57:12 83:18
                         applying (2) 108:19
   206:23 207:2,16
                            126:17
agreements (1) 92:2
                         apportionment (1)
                            205:14
Alison (3) 89:15,16
                         appreciate (5) 7:16
                            25:25 186:3 208:9
allegation (10) 58:2
                            208:11
   90:25 95:9 127:16
                         appropriate (15)
   128:14 140:10
                            27:19 56:17,18
   189:2 190:6,24
                            61:7.15 85:24
                            86:10 92:23 105:8
allegations (3) 8:24
                            107:1 123:17 128:8
                            128:20 171:7 199:7
                         approved (1) 111:7
alleged (4) 6:5 201:7
                         approximate (1) 20:14
                         approximately (1)
allegedly (2) 7:10 68:5
                            19:15
                         April (8) 4:25 15:8
alleging (1) 91:18
                            20:7 22:7 41:23
allocated (2) 110:25
                            42:8 113:5 148:19
                         archive (4) 114:22
allow (2) 1:19 206:1
                            117:3,25 123:22
allowed (1) 106:13
                         archived (3) 116:8
allows (1) 105:21
                            140:1.23
Alongside (1) 185:7
                         archives (1) 89:17
                         area (8) 72:7 175:17
alternative (4) 19:9
                            177:21,24 180:21
  177:4,7 182:13
                            186:6.11 187:11
altogether (1) 51:24
                         areas (4) 72:23,24,25
amount (7) 56:16
                           73:3
   75:17 115:15 141:4
                         arguing (1) 161:24
                         arguments (1) 29:16
                         arisen (1) 61:20
amounts (1) 150:1
                         arising (1) 27:8
Anderson (1) 89:15
                         arose (2) 44:22 48:1
and/or (1) 175:22
                         arrange (1) 45:11
Anna (5) 148:10 149:1
                         arranged (1) 197:8
                         arrangement (1)
answer (25) 48:7.12
                            126:13
   48:21.25 50:8.10
                         array (1) 116:24
```

asap (1) 180:1 aside (1) 10:20 asked (53) 6:12 10:23 11:6.14.16 15:11 18:12 20:18,20,24 21:1.5.16 22:4.12 23:24 24:12 32:14 48:5 50:3 54:19 58:4 66:5.7 77:16 99:17 118:12 120:12 150:17.19 174:11 195:12.18 196.6 9 198.2 207:13,18 208:18 asking (23) 12:16 32:11 36:9.10 37.14 38.9 49.25 50:25 52:17 57:23 79:13.14 80:14 162:2 165:10,19 178:3,6 193:3 198.1 assert (1) 11:8 asserting (1) 132:3 assist (2) 61:25 209:21 assistant (2) 154:5 156:15 assisting (1) 31:25 associate (2) 32:24 33:6 assumed (3) 67:25 68:16 202:14 assuming (2) 68:17 69:13 assumptions (1) 117:22 attached (4) 75:2,21 75:23 77:25 attachment (2) 46:20 47:2 attachments (1) 62:8 attempt (4) 29:15 159:4 166:21 190:20 attendance (2) 27:12 203:12 attended (6) 150:6,9 151:10,11 154:17 154:19 attending (1) 31:4 attention (2) 185:17 186:5 audit (42) 56:12 58:5 58:6 64:13,18 65:15,18 66:5,8,11 66:12,17 69:24,25 70:1,24 71:1,4,7 72:13,15 73:17 74:8 76:22 78:9,10 79:11,12,19 80:6,9 80:16,19 81:2,3,6 81:10,15,22,23,23 201:13 audited (1) 66:14 auditor (2) 162:21.23 auditors (4) 160:14 162:14,17 166:19 August (4) 46:17.24 47:3 136:15 Australia (4) 19:19 21:20 194:18.25 author (1) 70:19 authorised (1) 53:7 authority (1) 122:17

80:2.6.20 81:1 91:8 157:3 160:25 161:6 162:8 164:25 165:7 166:5 169:21 174:9 81.4 101.21 102.13

automated (2) 71:19 161:11 205:7 71:24 automatic (1) 73:12 automatically (2) 72:20.22 available (8) 112:11 115:22 116:3 146:6 155:12 199:15.17 200:1 average (1) 152:22 avoid (3) 55:1,8 108:11 Await (1) 180:6 aware (41) 2:78 14:18 20:14 24:25 39:19.23.24 48:9 48:20 50:6 51:16 51.22 53.20 54.8 65:20 88:16 93:24 93:25 98:10.12 103:21 105:15 112.13 113.14 160:8 177:3.6.11 179:19,23 181:23 191:2.5.8.15.20 192:1 193:4 198:8 208:6 64:2 В B (4) 21:14 33:10 192:17,21 babysitting (1) 171:1 back (61) 1:14 7:15 8:6 13:10,19,19 14:21 15:8 16:12 17:3,19 18:4 25:25 32:15 41:8 47:7 48:23 49:12,18 59:17 62:5 71:18 74:15,16 78:18 82:23 90:6 93:25 94:11 112:21 116:9 116:16 117:4,17 118:14 121:6 124:22 128:21 129:7 142:20 147:1 148:9,22 150:1 153:6 157:1,3,19 161:19 166:13 169:23 171:25 172:19,25 175:9 181:2 187:18 188:25 193:20 197:8 208:18 background (1) 205:22 backwards (1) 99:21 bad (7) 5:16 97:23,24 103:24 104:5 192:16,21 bag (2) 162:9 166:3 bailees (2) 117:16,18 bandits (3) 24:25 207:22.24 bank (3) 205:3,17,18 banking (12) 61:20 62:5 65:20,22,24 65:25 66:8,8,10 71:9 81:18,20 Barnes (8) 11:4 13:2 50:18 51:4 70:22 90:5 135:11 194:16 barring (1) 200:14 based (5) 22:9 25:12 36:18 59:9 201:21 basic (1) 115:7 basically (1) 177:17 basis (5) 3:19 11:22

37:6.9 123:6

beans (1) 97:19

bear (1) 210:8 147:25 148:2 Bearing (1) 29:18 162:10 166:3,20 beg (1) 16:14 167:13.14 168:1.8 beginning (5) 16:13 168:10.14 202:1 48:5 124:21 154:7 Blu-Rays (3) 143:14,16 188:15 143:18 board (7) 10:15 52:10 behalf (4) 10:24 11:7 97:18 118:23 52:17,19,22 57:16 behave (4) 86:22 153:11 Bodmin (1) 51:12 127:19 208:1.4 behaved (1) 209:9 bogged (1) 71:23 behaving (2) 86:15 Bognor (6) 186:21,24 190:22 187:3.9 190:1 hehaviour (4) 85:24 204.14 86:10 127:14 168:8 boss (4) 90:10 113:21 believability (1) 81:17 162:1 191:24 believe (26) 22:11 bother (1) 171:3 23.2 24.14 35.10 bottom (6) 14:4 34:12 35:11 41:20 55:9 34:22 156:22 55:12 71:8 85:14 164:18 192:14 94.10 100.18 21 bought (4) 3:21 106:23 107:15 20 143:16 202:5 20 122:17 141:6 bound (1) 86:24 144:16 146:17 Bournemouth (1) 149:20 155:9 51:12 161:16 185:9 box (5) 87:17 162:8,11 196:22 197:5 164:25 186:4 believed (2) 57:15 boxes (8) 114:22 117:3,25 118:11,19 belong (1) 121:22 119:14,14 123:22 Ben (4) 70:22 163:11 brackets (1) 23:14 164:3.12 Bracknell (2) 77:9.20 benchmarks (1) 83:3 Branston (1) 94:19 beneath (3) 43:16 breach (4) 91:19 47:18 179:7 109:13 115:7 benefit (12) 91:12,13 203:20 97:12 99:7 101:8 breached (1) 136:17 102:1 104:20 break (6) 27:19,24 106:12 108:21 30:15 151:15 172:8 109:11 124:17 173:3 125:20 brief (2) 56:13 60:19 benefits (5) 94:5 briefly (1) 13:2 105:24 106:6 broader (1) 61:6 109:15 191:13 broadly (1) 172:24 benefitted (1) 109:11 brought (2) 22:25 benefitting (1) 101:25 204:23 Bengal (1) 151:4 building (2) 69:17 best (5) 26:25 27:2 201:20 build-up (1) 15:20 69:4.4 200:12 better (12) 19:5 23:8 built (1) 67:3 32:16,17 69:8 bundle (21) 8:1 21:14 74:18 119:23 120:7 28:17,18 33:10 120:15 149:25 43:5 44:13 45:14 160:19 166:23 62:1 63:16 69:22 beyond (1) 118:4 94:9,22 139:17 bill (1) 127:25 153:6 158:2 173:8 billing (1) 53:5 174:12 175:9 179:1 bin (3) 162:7,11 181:2 164:25 bundles (2) 43:7 bit (22) 17:25 18:5 139:17 20:21 23:8 32:15 burden (1) 210:8 32:16 72:7,8 82:23 business (49) 10:22 82:24 83:10 85:25 26:13 56:23 72:15 86:6 90:15 102:24 74:22 81:21 84:17 129:2 168:25 169:6 90:23 97:7 102:12 169:19,19 179:23 103:16 104:1,17,18 200:10 105:23 106:14 bits (2) 129:22 142:3 113:3 114:4 125:10 black (5) 43:17 46:13 128:17 131:3,20 125:1 164:25 132:23 143:3.8 179:23 145:3.20.23 147:17 BlackBerry (1) 184:7 147:22 148:5,6,7,7 blacked (3) 46:11 149:6 191:21 185:22 187:25 192:16.21 200:10 blanking (1) 186:2 200:25 202:6.11.13 202:21.24 204:19 blocks (1) 99:22 Blu-Ray (28) 143:4.7 205:7 209:3.8 143:11.13.17.19.23 busy (1) 186:24 button (1) 72:18 144:1.18.20.23.24 144:24 145:1,2,7 buy (4) 1:18,19,24

ceased (1) 139:1

96:21 157:11

178:22 185:18

chain (1) 52:11

30.23

chance (1) 183:5

change (3) 59:10

charge (1) 45:20

199.19

135:24

136:15

189:12

205:11

112:4,6,14,17

113:8 114:4,5

203:14,20

chosen (2) 24:16

chip (1) 39:22

145:15

193.22

78:19 187:19

129:19.24

1:23 3:18 9:14

198:6

56:12 68:11 122:16

checks (2) 61:21

142:5 143:15

202:16

Day 20

202:16
buys (2) 93:19 95:19
c
C (4) 7:22 28:17,18
41:11
cabinet (1) 166:6
calculated (1) 155:3
calculations (1)
102:16
calculator (1) 152:17 call (8) 30:12 41:5
55:5 87:21 132:21
132:21 163:25
171:23
called (15) 16:20
30:17 89:15 102:7
133:1,11 136:12
138:18 160:12
162:6 164:20
166:15 167:6
173:11 211:8
calling (4) 147:17
148:4 162:21
200:18
Callum (2) 154:4 156:14
Cambridge (1) 148:16
camera (2) 31:13 32:2
candidate (1) 177:24
capable (1) 105:10
card (17) 39:21 65:1
95:25 110:22
124:14,24 125:2
126:3 127:25
128:11 134:22
135:1,14 136:19
149:7 152:15
187:22 cards (5) 126:9 136:21
136:24 200:5
201:14
care (1) 151:25
carried (1) 135:16
carry (1) 124:7
case (40) 25:24 27:1
29:2,2,19 38:18
40:20 42:18 45:17
54:6,11,11,18
55:18 56:25 57:16
57:17,19 87:24
93:12 105:3 106:24
107:20 109:18
115:22 116:24 121:19 139:21
140:24 145:19,19
146:9,12,15 147:20
147:24 156:3 164:9
204:14 206:10
cases (1) 88:4
cash (39) 66:6,14 71:9
73:5,6 74:5,14,19
75:3,12,16,23 76:9
76:15 77:2,14,21
77:24 80:21 83:12
93:19 94:2,8,25
95:3,24 96:3,6
141:9 148:23
149:10,12,14
152:15 155:16 198:22 199:2,4
198:22 199:2,4 201:14
catch (1) 100:6
Categorically (1) 54:11
categories (1) 18:24
categorised (1) 106:4
cause (2) 66:10
115:16
caused (1) 40:25

```
City (2) 200:13 201:18
cent (2) 153:12 159:22
                         civil (1) 83:2
certain (4) 105:21
                         CJ (1) 163:6
   106:2 113:3 163:18
                         CJA (1) 163:6
                         claim (8) 100:25 103:4
certainly (9) 6:21 20:9
                             103:12 104:9,10
   25:23 30:21 95:5
                             124:12.17 148:21
                          claimants (12) 1:23
certainty (1) 20:9
                             2:19.23 6:6 11:8
cetera (11) 16:22 18:6
                             12:3 31:15 40:21
   20:23 51:17 54:24
                             42:2 114:22.24
   86:23.23 106:11
                            119:13
                          claimant's (1) 121:2
   113:8.11 139:7
                          claimed (3) 96:5,18
chair (8) 23:14,15,23
                            97:10
   23:24 24:2,5,13
                         claiming (5) 103:7
                             108:23 109:20
chairman (8) 14:7.7
                             138.6 14
   14:16,17 23:10
                         claims (3) 95:24,25
   24:12.25 208:6
                            136:16
challenge (1) 107:4
                         clarified (3) 51:11
challenged (3) 107:5
                            112:16 22
   107:11 159:25
                         clarify (4) 36:23 116:5
challenging (1) 111:1
                            154:16 173:7
                          clarity (3) 3:2,8 134:16
                          Clark (2) 53:18 54:5
                          Clark's (2) 52:18 53:22
changed (4) 91:9 98:2
                          clause (2) 192:16,21
   134.17 135.10
                         cleaner (4) 76:15
changes (1) 92:15
                            90:14,15 201:25
changing (1) 134:18
                         cleaners (2) 90:13,16
                         cleaning (7) 75:3,7,10
charged (1) 160:6
                             75:19 76:3,11
charging (1) 92:11
                             90:19
check (3) 62:4 135:5
                         clear (44) 10:13,24
                             11:9 20:18 21:25
checked (2) 115:5
                             22:4,5,6,7 24:2
                             35:19 39:15 42:4
checking (2) 136:12
                             46:2 47:6 48:19
                             49:13 52:16,25
                             53:18,19,21,22
                             74:18 78:12,14
cheque (23) 58:3
                             81:12 102:22 105:9
   59:24 60:20,20
   62:10,18,24 65:19
                             110:14 118:9
   68:6 70:8 81:13,18
                             123:13,17 128:22
   85:7 130:19 131:5
                             130:16 136:16
   135:11 189:3,6,10
   189:11.12 190:25
                             185:4 189:1 206:6
                          clearer (1) 32:21
cheques (2) 205:7,8
                         clearest (1) 10:12
chicken (1) 94:18
                         clearly (13) 38:1 79:6
child (2) 112:6 203:12
                             79:9 108:25 112:18
childcare (5) 90:22
                             136:17 144:25.25
   91:10,12 92:3,12
                             154:15 171:15
children (10) 111:22
                             176:5,6 196:20
                          client (1) 121:14
                         clients (5) 108:14
                             114:21 115:12
Chinese (1) 150:25
                             118:19 121:19
                          clinics (1) 205:8
chose (2) 24:18 155:4
                         close (3) 29:23 30:4
                            172:21
                         closed (3) 139:25
Christmas (1) 154:6
                            140:24 201:4
chronologically (1)
                         closest (1) 136:13
                         closing (1) 115:14
chronology (6) 59:2
                          closings (1) 118:7
   62:1 74:15 78:10
                         club (3) 110:5,8,15
                         clubs (4) 109:21.23.23
chunk (5) 62:7 83:15
                            109:25
   84:1 86:3 170:6
                          coast (2) 51:7 54:13
chunks (4) 31:1 100:8
                         code (4) 64:24 100:1
                            205:12.13
circulation (3) 52:20
                         coincide (1) 156:2
   189:18 191:18
                          collate (1) 205:23
                         colleague (1) 50:18
circumstances (7)
```

107:14 109:2,4

140:18 166:23

colleagues (2) 99:3

collect (2) 203:14,20

145:3

collected (1) 115:2 colourful (2) 198:13 198:17 column (3) 52:25 53:1 125:12 combination (2) 159:18 201:21 come (18) 4:8 6:24 9:10 18:4 20:12.25 21:23 28:8 30:11 109:7 124:22 147:1 152:20 165:7 171:21 172:19.25 185.11 comes (4) 26:12 83:4 100:1 110:23 coming (3) 4:13 50:5 85.18 commas (1) 135:12 commence (1) 88:4 comment (16) 12:12 53:10 57:11 128:18 167:21.23 176:19 184:15 185:8 190:25 195:13.18 195:24 196:6 204:7 208:19 commented (3) 66:17 127:10 201:3 commenting (1) 180.18 comments (6) 53:10 53:13 128:18 168:14 200:25 201.22 commercial (1) 72:10 common (11) 7:16,18 83:4,7,14,18,22 103:7,13 130:6 159:10 communication (1) 48:12 communications (2) 180:23,25 companies (1) 100:20 company (40) 24:16 76:3 83:1,17 84:18 84:19 97:11,18 99:5 101:9.18 102:17,18 107:18 109:12 110:21 117:2 124:13 128:11 131:21 136:19,21,24 138:6 138:14 143:11,14 149:6,11,15 160:6 164:1 185:18 190:23 191:11 201:10,18 202:7 207:25 208:4 company's (2) 109:13 116:18 compiled (2) 140:4,5 complaint (2) 76:10 95:20 complete (6) 95:13 135:3 141:1.10 172:2 207:3 completed (2) 81:23 137:3 completely (3) 43:23 144:2 153:23 compliance (1) 118:17 complication (2) 183:13 185:20 complied (1) 55:7 component (1) 132:15 comprehensive (1) 158:1 compulsorily (3) 1:18

1:24 3:19 computer (1) 125:6 computers (2) 145:5 202:1 concern (20) 25:18 61:5 65:19,21,23 66:10 69:19 75:20 75:22 81:16 87:19 87:20 105:3.5 115:10 120:25 121:11 128:1 139:8 149:10 concerned (15) 13:17 14.13 24.24 25.13 56:14 70:5 81:18 106:6.12 109:11 115.21 120.13 134.16 140.24 207:21 concerns (15) 50:4 60:1 65:25 74:24 75:18 76:18 77:6 8 78:4.5.6 80:22.23 115:16 127:4 conclude (3) 19:19 83:21 130:5 concluded (12) 12:25 58:24 89:1 92:18 92:25 132:25 136:4 155:17 156:25 205:16,22 207:11 concludes (1) 40:20 concluding (1) 146:20 conclusion (6) 6:24 20:13 64:23 109:7 150.11 12 conclusions (2) 59:5 117:20 condition (1) 104:25 conduct (13) 34:5 71:6 86:11 98:6 118:23 128:19 132:23 137:23 160:2 168:16,23 209:4,6 conducted (2) 56:22 conducting (1) 168:17 confession (1) 135:15 confidential (3) 43:17 43:18 44:7 confidentiality (3) 43:22 44:4 193:19 confirm (6) 33:18 42:22 99:17 115:2 118:22 178:6 confirmed (2) 157:11 174:23 confirming (1) 98:17 confirms (1) 120:13 confused (3) 170:17 188:22 189:22 confusing (1) 75:19 connected (1) 113:10 conscious (1) 13:19 consequences (1) 26:16 consider (19) 11:1,11 20:4,6,8 23:1 60:10 85:12 86:9,24 97:7 147:7 153:11 154:13 168:19 185:5 199:13 204:12 210:3 considerable (2) 56:16 210:8 consideration (3) 101:13 105:6 151:2 considered (7) 86:20 91:12 105:23

114:24 128:15

171:24 205:15 95:25 96:3.11.14 considering (1) 185:10 97:4 100:16 101:2 consistency (1) 104:14 103:15 104:19.22 consistent (1) 60:5 111:14.14 112:10 consists (1) 60:15 112:12 113:16.18 conspiracy (3) 184:18 124:20 125:5,8,11 185:13.19 125:14.18.21 129:6 consultancy (2) 53:6 130:20.22 131:16 53:15 132:2.4.10.11.11 consultant (1) 35:6 133:13.16 136:23 contact (1) 161:7 137:25 138:4.7 contain (2) 116:15 139:18 140:21 141:21 143:6 144:10 containing (1) 164:25 147:20 148:25 contemporaneous (9) 150:5 154:20 65:7,11 66:24 155:20 157:13.16 67:19 24 68:14 18 157:18.25 158:9 68:19 69:11 159.1 3 160.7 10 content (2) 29:11 163:5 167:5 172:4 118:22 172:6 173:5,6 contents (6) 12:4 184:15 194:15 70.25 71.2 115.2 196:14 19 200:8 118:21 133:18 205:13.14 206:12 context (13) 4:4 23:8 corrected (1) 135:24 46:4 47:22 58:12 correction (4) 41:19 59:12 85:1,15 41:21 42:5,13 100:9 103:5 132:22 correctly (2) 21:2 96:5 154:13 196:20 correspond (1) 198:11 continue (6) 1:5,16,22 correspondence (4) 2:18,20 19:8 50:7 116:5 118:10 continued (12) 1:3,4 119.6 59:6 92:15 124:6 cost (2) 112:6,7 135:22 145:16 costs (6) 10:21,22 149:21 206:3 211:3 42:1 197:22 201:10 211:4.15 203:12 continuing (1) 2:22 counsel (2) 31:14,15 contract (1) 203:21 counting (1) 89:6 contracted (1) 203:18 country (1) 109:10 contractual (1) 204:16 couple (9) 16:6,7 23:7 contrary (1) 122:17 29:13 49:10 63:12 contribute (1) 10:21 63:13 100:7 102:24 course (18) 26:4 27:25 control (7) 73:5 117:11,14 119:10 41:3 47:24 71:12 122:3,5,14 76:10 78:24 120:24 convenient (4) 109:6 151:21 152:1,5 114:12 123:19 157:9 166:21 169:4 172:7 182:5 186:19 conversation (26) 4:5 187:15 203:11 25:2 61:8.9 67:9.11 court (8) 32:6 54:9 104:23 129:11,12 162:16 163:8 175:7 156:6 160:18,20,23 183:2 194:12 164:5 166:9 176:3 210:15 176:5,7,14,18,22 cover (5) 15:16 71:1 188:18 190:12 75:16 77:24 136:8 192:22 206:25 covered (1) 141:6 208:8 covering (2) 105:10 conversations (5) 25:7 171:23 70:13 180:1 188:9 covers (2) 106:2 141:6 201:19 covert (1) 163:13 copied (3) 52:21 Crawley (1) 184:3 cream (1) 94:19 184:16,17 copies (3) 115:25 create (3) 46:1 72:8 116:7 174:2 142:16 copy (3) 32:21 44:14 created (6) 64:22 67:4 67:7 70:23 71:19 173:23 cop-out (1) 12:1 71:23 corner (2) 33:13 90:7 creating (2) 64:6 correct (118) 2:6 34:7 142:16 35:7 39:9,10 44:8 credit (22) 39:21 65:1 48:14 49:9 50:22 95:25 110:22 51:18.21.25 56:5.7 124:13.24 125:2 59:16 60:12,14,17 126:3,9 127:25 61:23 62:6,20,22 128:11 134:22 135:1.14 136:19.21 63:21 69:1 71:11 71:13 72:13 73:7 136:24 149:7 73:19.22 74:1.3.6 152:15 187:22 200:5 201:14 74:25 75:5.25 78:19 82:4.8.10.13 criminal (3) 83:2 85:22 86:14 91:5 132:15 163:6 cross (1) 172:18 91:16.20 92:9.14

caused (1) 40:25

CD (2) 15:16 145:5

cross-examination (... 1:4 26:5 29:9 33:23 43:1 120:22 121:8 124:6 129:19 211:4 211:10.13.15 cross-examining (2) 31:16 210:9 cup (2) 7:7,8 cupboard (1) 73:21 custody (3) 115:24 120:3 122:14 customers (1) 116:16 cut (2) 91:6 99:12 C/36 (2) 78:20,23 D 60:9 64:21 78:10 183:17

daily (1) 203:14 database (1) 135:6 date (21) 14:6 46:6 78:11,23 79:3,6,11 79:11.24 80:4.9.14 81:2,3,5,10 183:16 dated (9) 4:24 22:9 64:13,19 69:24 75:17 79:19 81:15 81.23 Dave (3) 53:18,22 54:5 David (1) 52:18 day (31) 5:9 15:25 18:10 26:15.17 43:5 47:14 85:3,3 89:5,7,8,8,11 95:19 106:22 155:10 162:18 175:11.12 176:3 179:2 180:20 183:4,20 194:12 199:12 203:19 209:12 210:6,9 days (4) 89:12 98:14 163:9 176:24 day-to-day (2) 84:17 205:6 deadline (1) 209:25 deal (10) 1:20 45:16 59:4 85:23 111:15 126:8 129:20 131:15 171:8 209:15 dealing (8) 15:14 16:22 59:14 131:17

160:22 187:12 189:21 209:4 deals (1) 21:18 dealt (8) 85:21 114:17 149:24 201:24.25 203:10,11,12 dear (1) 181:22 debate (2) 123:10 163:17 debtors (1) 73:4 deceitful (6) 83:23 130:7 171:24 175:25 176:10 208:21 deceive (1) 168:16 deceptive (2) 167:25 209:9 decide (2) 87:23 123:16 decided (2) 10:16 164:9

decision (9) 19:21,23

decisions (2) 88:3

declare (1) 126:11

183:8

21:25 55:17 57:8.8

92:23 180:6 205:25

declared (2) 126:15 128:6 declaring (1) 97:15 declined (2) 69:1.6 deduce (1) 164:12 deductions (1) 19:16 def (2) 181:20 183:11 default (1) 118:8 defendants (3) 29:2 31:16 123:5 deferring (1) 123:19 definition (1) 143:12 deflecting (1) 171:13 degree (5) 134:15 137:1 142:4.13.17 degrees (1) 159:18 delay (1) 186:23 delaved (1) 29:14 deleted (3) 182:25 183:3.10 deliberate (2) 114:8 199.9 deliberately (6) 86:19 101:17 171:24 199:10.18.20 delivered (2) 157:23 158:15 delivery (3) 89:3 114:21 116:15 demonstrated (1) 54.4 denials (1) 130:24 denied (1) 169:22 denies (2) 2:6 11:17 Dennis (1) 102:7 deny (2) 2:10 122:9 denying (2) 131:25 132:9 department (19) 51:19 53:19 89:16 90:3 91:21 110:13 127:3 134:24 136:12,13 139:10 139:22,23 140:1,7 146:7 156:7 188:7 194:17 depending (3) 31:3 55:22 97:23 Derek (24) 25:24 89:20 92:22 93:6,8 93:11 96:24 98:5 104:12 114:2 126:24 127:7 143:24 146:2 152:25 168:18 180:25 181:12 182:20.21 191:25 192:3 193:17 197:15 Derek's (1) 50:4 describe (5) 19:24 20:17 84:12 91:23 206:9 described (9) 16:24 18:10 64:25 67:10 69:15 100:17 discussing (4) 1:9 170:15,22 175:19

describes (1) 166:9

186:14

desk (1) 16:22

despite (1) 209:5

detail (5) 115:14

170:16.22

149:17

details (2) 141:24

developed (1) 69:19

141:11 149:18

describing (2) 100:24

description (3) 16:8

163:1 165:25

devised (1) 154:25 difference (2) 102:16 102:20 different (7) 59:12 71:17 83:2 104:23 122:16 142:3 151:8 difficult (8) 12:10 20:10 26:13 29:14 29:21 111:7 145:19 176:19 difficulties (1) 71:16 difficulty (1) 175:20 dinner (1) 157:15 direct (3) 52:17 167:19 196:22 directly (1) 205:3 director (17) 65:6.10 84.18 19 87.19 106:17 107:19 108:21 109:12.14 110:3.4 132:22 134-25 135-12 202:25 209:8 directors (21) 10:17 99:25 100:19 103:20 105:1 106:16 107:16.24 108:5.9.12.15 109:1.24 110:12.12 111:4 131:21 136:11.16 193:7 disagree (2) 143:9 159:12 disaster (2) 185:10,12 disciplinary (19) 54:22 55:7,15,16,18,20 55:25 56:3 57:8,15 87:12,15,25 88:4,5 107:2,3,5 128:14 disclosable (2) 116:24 116:25 disclose (5) 115:23 121:23 122:6,10,13 disclosed (6) 56:8 121:20 122:24 123:3,5,5 disclosure (17) 114:15 114:17,18 115:1,8 115:11.13.17 118:18,21 121:1,3 121:13 122:3,19,23 211:14 disconcerting (1) 26:8 discount (1) 112:5 discounted (2) 92:17 151:5 discuss (4) 61:19 188:6 192:19 197:9 discussed (18) 8:17,20 23:2 36:1,5,11 39:16 61:20 66:2 132:7 136:9 141:4 144:16 145:9

150:21 178:17

184:24 191:21

38:13 187:25

discussion (30) 2:21

7:17 9:2.5 22:1

25:21.23 27:15

34:2 36:20 38:11

40:6 43:8 54:21

60:19 114:15 166:2

167:9 168:2 180:18

188:5 191:19 192:3

192:25 197:11.12

197:20 199:22

discussions (8) 26:2

211:7.14

170:21

187:15

104:12

dot (1) 116:17

double (2) 112:6.7

doubt (2) 150:13

doubts (2) 9:14

188:14

37:12,16 38:17,18 61:15 192:1 197:13 dishonest (24) 57:21 83:23 84:7.11 91:1 101:3.5 109:12 125:22 130:7,10,21 132:1.3.9.18.22.23 138:6,14 159:5,9 167:15 172:5 dishonesty (6) 82:21 130:24 159:9.10 163:24,24 disinterest (1) 120:11 dismiss (5) 1:16.22 2:19.23 3:10 dismissal (1) 18:17 dismissed (1) 3:20 dispensing (1) 97:14 disproportionate (1) 95:4 dispute (6) 97:4 105:1 154:8 156:20 199:1 199:6 disruption (1) 40:25 distant (1) 44:21 distort (1) 95:5 distributable (1) 10:20 distribution (2) 126:18 128:9 distributions (1) 85:5 divisive (1) 114:8 divorce (1) 206:11 divulged (1) 196:12 document (41) 6:19 11:19 23:18,20 34:14 39:1.3 41:16 43:14,20 46:20,21 47:2 52:5,21 56:25 62:14 63:15 66:13 67:2 98:12 133:17 134:18 135:4,18 136:6 137:2,6 139:3 140:17 141:25 142:10 158:3 164:8 173:18 174:10 189:20,24 190:2 192:8,23 documentation (1) 115:16 documented (2) 201:4 207:10 documents (44) 47:7 54:3 62:8 63:9 64:1 65:13,15 67:17 77:18 80:20 93:5 114:22,24 115:8,18 115:21,23 116:1,3 116:6,7 117:6,12 117:15 118:2 120:2 121:18,19,22,25 122:6,11,12,14,15 122:21,23 123:22 134:8,10,11 139:22 141:16 152:19 doing (17) 62:4 102:11 127:22,22 127:23,24 128:3 131:18 142:17 181:14 185:7 186:12.24 188:11 188:14 195:3 204:13 door (2) 164:24

draft (13) 67:2 69:21 133:21 134:7.18 135:3.4.18 136:6.9 137:2 141:1 174:24 drafted (2) 160:18 164:13 drafting (1) 186:19 draw (1) 117:19 drew (1) 63:22 drink (2) 94:12 198:21 drinks (5) 77:4,21 93:18 94:24 95:1 driving (1) 184.6 drop (1) 203:14 dropped (2) 66:1 104.3 drove (1) 197:12 due (1) 187:15 duress (4) 11:1,10 12.89 duty (2) 114:25 118:20 DVD (9) 73:25 144:9 144:14,15,15,19 145:4 148:3 160:11 DVDs (1) 144:21 Dyson (72) 7:22 8:13 25:3,7,21,24 28:13 49:14,19,23 57:20 57:24 88:10.12 89:14 90:4.11.18 93:6,8 95:17 125:24 127:7 143:24 145:8 146:2 146:23.25 150:2.8 150:13 151:14 153:15 154:12 159:4,8,13,25 167:20 169:12 171:11 172:5 175:13,21 176:16 176:21 178:19 179:4 180:10,17,25 181:12 183:4 187:19,24 191:1,25 192:1,3 193:17,24 194:8 195:6 196:21 197:15.15 198:5.11 199:13 202:19 204:11 208:2 Dyson's (2) 8:7 50:14 earlier (7) 4:6 24:8 34:4 38:16 39:12 173:6 200:5 earliest (1) 58:1 early (9) 16:1 27:19 59:5 76:2 134:19 192:20 193:9 203:13.19 easier (1) 32:25 easy (1) 29:13 eats (1) 29:15 eBis (12) 95:23,24 96:2 100:15,25 101:3 110:23 111:1 111:8 125:2 149:9 201:14 effect (6) 10:16 32:10 43:19 87:25 119:15 197:21 effectively (1) 139:4 efficient (2) 64:3.5

eight (4) 152:21.23

153:24 158:6

either (22) 3:23.24 4:3

12:18 21:7 48:13

eighth (1) 142:24

Dr (1) 207:23

164:12 170:25 175:22 188:20 eiected (1) 117:2 eking (1) 29:12 electrical (4) 200:13 electronic (4) 68:10 68:20.21 69:2 electronically (6) 68:24 69:5.9 else's (3) 12:11 122:8 122.12 email (88) 4:24 5:7 40:3 46:6.14.24 96:22 103:23 104:11 114:2 125:23 126:23 160:9 168:18 171:10 175:14 189:9,10 190:6 206:17,20 emailed (2) 50:17 88:10 emailing (2) 49:19 93:11 emails (2) 70:15 188:19 Emma (1) 52:16 emotion (1) 199:14 employed (1) 156:18 employee (20) 64:24 87:20,21 97:12 108:21 109:5 156:13 169:2,8 170:13 171:8 202:24 204:7 employees (25) 10:17 109:1 110:11

68:23 77:9 111:2 185:6 122:12 123:6 130:8 144:11 152:10.13 152:15.19 164:10 69:4 200:22 201:17.18 86:21 3:18 55:13 61:16 67:1 12:17 14:5 15:6 21:6 22:10 34:12 34.16 37.18 38.5 47:2 50:1.14 51:22 60:1 52:9,10,16,18 58:2 60:8,9 62:8 70:11 79:7 81:13 89:19 92:20 93:2.5 94:23 30:3 127:7 128:2 134:23 143:24 146:2.16.23 146:25 159:12,16 176:4 178:2 179:3 205:4 180:16,17 181:10 181:10,18 182:17 182:19,23 183:3,10 184:2 185:16 186:1 186:2,3,4 189:2,5,9 12:20 193:18 194:22,23 197:7,14 204:11 75:7 101:8 106:6 108:16 132:23 155:9,15,21 58:12 72:10 88:8 106:17 107:15,25 143:20 150:6,9,17 151:7,9 154:1,17 154:18 155:5,11 163:12.22 201:2 203:7,16 employee's (2) 105:25 182:9 144:17 employment (3) 88:2 199:7 137:13 206:1 enclose (1) 138:23 enclosed (1) 138:17

Day 20 ends (3) 44:18 170:5,7 engagement (2) 127:1 127:17 ensure (3) 30:20 58:7 entering (1) 205:13 entertaining (1) 150:3 entire (1) 170:3 entirely (3) 20:19 30:1 entitle (3) 1:17,24 environment (4) 61:16 72:9 88:2.9 episode (1) 26:1 equipment (2) 145:22 145.23 Er (2) 3:13 188:24 Erm (1) 87:13 error (2) 78:20,23 escalated (2) 56:21 establish (1) 131:23 established (1) 131:24 estate (1) 109:3 estimate (2) 12:10 estimates (1) 29:18 et (11) 16:22 18:6 20:23 51:17 54:24 86:23.23 106:11 113:8,11 139:7 evade (1) 102:11 evasion (2) 204:25 evasive (1) 86:18 evening (6) 161:20 162:2 165:9,14,18 172:18 event (3) 5:14 9:16 events (3) 60:7 99:13 160:22 eventually (2) 64:2 everybody (3) 17:23 98:21 110:4 everybody's (1) 18:6 evicted (1) 117:1 evidence (49) 7:21 8:14 13:22 15:2,10 17:24 18:20 29:1.4 30:18 33:18 38:16 43:2 47:13 51:15 54:9,18 57:10 58:10 59:11 63:10 80:23 86:1 87:11 88:21,24 98:21,24 110:18,19 112:22 116:10 119:4 140:11 144:13 153:4.11 154:3 159:23 163:23 164:8 167:18 168:13 171:16 194:2 195:1 205:20 205:23 207:8 exact (1) 148:23 exactly (5) 29:17 37:24 54:1 91:14 exaggerate (2) 87:8 exaggerating (3) 199:10.18.20 exaggeration (4) 199:9 200:11.18.20 exaggerations (1) 198:25

encouraging (1) 28:11

114:19 142:18

ended (4) 68:11

January 15, 2014

207:7

81:16

192:8

24:20

fair (9) 8:14 38:3

80:11.12 88:6

107:22 118:6

Day 20

•
examination (1)
118:23
Examination-in-chie
33:9 41:10 211:9
211:12
examine (2) 114:25
118:20
example (8) 71:20
86:20 94:10 105:5
125:16 135:5 141:21 155:6
examples (6) 56:14
105:6 152:21,23
153:24 154:10
exasperated (2)
151:19,21
Excellent (1) 4:24
excessive (1) 127:18
exclamation (2)
185:23 187:13
excluded (4) 97:23
105:22 107:8 142:7
excludes (3) 106:16
107:24 108:5
excluding (1) 108:8
exclusion (2) 106:13
108:19
exercise (3) 115:1
118:21 151:25
exist (1) 65:15
existence (2) 115:5
191:20
exit (1) 185:6 expect (2) 131:4,13
expect (2) 131.4,13 expected (1) 120:5
expected (1) 120.3
126:10 136:18
138:15
expenditures (1)
125:25
expense (45) 90:23
95:24,25 97:8,10
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 14:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:1157:183:18 85:4,16 111:3
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18 85:4,16 111:3 141:14 206:21
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18 85:4,16 111:3 141:14 206:21 explained (20) 26:6
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18 85:4,16 111:3 141:14 206:21 explained (20) 26:6 56:16 58:5 75:7
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18 85:4,16 111:3 141:14 206:21 explained (20) 26:6 56:16 58:5 75:7 81:19 101:7 129:13
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18 85:4,16 111:3 141:14 206:21 explained (20) 26:6 56:16 58:5 75:7 81:19 101:7 129:13 129:15 141:11,25
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18 85:4,16 111:3 141:14 206:21 explained (20) 26:6 56:16 58:5 75:7 81:19 101:7 129:13 129:15 141:11,25 194:19 196:8 201:2
95:24,25 97:8,10 97:11,14 101:8,11 101:12,13 102:10 103:1,5,16 104:9,9 104:17,18 105:3 106:14 107:18 109:15 110:2 111:6 125:12 128:7 136:16,17,21 143:8 144:3 145:1,4,11 145:20 146:21 147:18,22 148:5 149:6 202:12,14,21 203:3 expenses (26) 93:18 94:4,25 95:2 96:23 103:7 105:22,23,24 114:3 124:24 125:2 125:10,25 136:25 139:6 141:9 143:2 143:3 146:24 152:14,15,15 198:21 200:9 202:6 experience (2) 84:21 131:14 experienced (2) 84:18 84:19 expert (1) 132:14 explain (9) 30:19 56:11 57:1 83:18 85:4,16 111:3 141:14 206:21 explained (20) 26:6 56:16 58:5 75:7 81:19 101:7 129:13 129:15 141:11,25

```
explaining (2) 121:13
  130:23
explanation (39) 58:4
   58:14 61:4.13 76:1
   76:16,23 77:16
                         faith (1) 26:14
                         fall (1) 106:13
   81:17 85:17 90:18
   90:19 94:12.15
   98:18 99:16 101:24
  103:22 105:1.17
   108:23.25 113:17
                         fares (1) 112:2
  114:23 115:3.11
   118:10 119:17
                         fate (1) 26:23
  121.1 129.9 131.9
   131:19 132:5 144:6
  148:12 184:13
   186.22 195.6 198.5
explanations (2) 62:19
   103:19
                         fed (1) 118:7
explored (5) 99:8,14
   144:6 145:18 204:3
exposition (1) 62:9
express (3) 69:2
  108:19 195:23
expressed (2) 25:10
expressing (2) 74:24
  197:15
expressly (1) 125:19
extent (4) 32:5 51:15
  199:8 202:19
extract (1) 75:14
extracted (1) 45:25
extracts (1) 63:17
extraordinarily (1)
  109:19
extremely (1) 57:21
E1 (6) 10:10 34:8
   105:10,14 191:8
E1/88-21 (1) 93:22
E2 (10) 4:18 14:2 62:1
                         fifth (1) 148:15
   82:14 142:23 153:6
   175:9 192:9 193:21
   193:22
E2/434 (3) 124:9
   129:1 142:23
E2/440 (2) 23:13
E2/450 (1) 15:4
E3 (3) 137:7 173:8,9
face (1) 31:21
facilitator (1) 84:22
facility (1) 116:13
fact (31) 6:1,14,18
  10:3,4 11:23 12:8,8
   39:16,19,20 66:23
   69:17 97:16 101:13
   103:13 109:17
   121:23 122:13
   124:16 126:16
  133:22 143:18
                         filing (1) 166:6
   154:18 170:14,16
                         filled (1) 125:17
   177:16 196:23
   205:16 207:2,15
factor (1) 200:13
Factors (1) 201:18
facts (4) 42:13,22
                         finalise (1) 98:4
   87:21.22
faded (2) 38:14 39:13
fades (1) 32:9
failed (1) 175:19
fainted (4) 13:11
   16:15 26:7 169:25
faints (2) 25:16.16
```

187:3

193.11

209:8

100:19

206:24

142:22

153:13

207:20

```
66:3,4 70:1 71:7
   135:17 171:18
fairly (7) 8:21 13:9
                             85:6 126:18
   50:4 95:6 126:25
                          find (13) 33:15 38:23
                             70:25.25 103:13
   159:21 185:5
fairness (1) 207:18
                             111:25 131:16
                             133:14 138:23
                             146:13 184:20
false (2) 11:19 54:10
                             186:8 192:10
far (5) 28:19 70:5
                          findings (3) 55:22
   140:23 169:15
                             56:12 141:3
                          fine (10) 3:6 7:1 17:21
                             29:10.11 30:5 33:8
                             42:9 151:5 173:19
                          finish (5) 30·3 133·25
fateful (1) 176:25
February (9) 186:21
                             172:12.17.22
   187:21.24 188:15
                          finished (9) 1:9 29:5
   192:20 193:6.9.11
                             106:25 134:10
                             136.7 155.19
                             156:23,24 171:9
feeding (1) 57:7
                          finishes (1) 73:14
feel (12) 61:1 63:24
                          finishing (1) 172:21
   92:22 98:9 126:12
                          first (42) 2:10.17 6:13
   126:22 127:1
                             13:4 15:15,17,18
   128.19 171.7
                             15:23 28:16 34:20
   205:24 208:21
                             41:5.16 43:2 46:3
                             47:7 48:18 49:18
feeling (2) 26:1,9
                             62:1 72:6 74:16.23
fellow (2) 99:25
                             75:14 84:4 86:2
                             88-12 91-25 94-7
felt (36) 12:12 15:21
                             108:4 112:24 115:5
   19:5 26:5 56:15
                             122.3 124.8 133.11
   61:3.5.6 66:18 86:1
                             137:11.23 138:1.3
   93:2,9 106:25
                             138:5 139:11 140:8
   126:7,16 127:9,9
                             177:11 178:5
   127:19 128:7,12,14
                          Firstly (1) 1:20
   131:7 132:3 143:25
                          fitness (1) 137:14
   145:10,10 146:3
                          five (7) 17:6 40:23
   168:15,20,23
                             112:9 114:13 124:8
   175:25 176:10
                             158:7 204:20
   197:14 198:14,15
                          flatly (2) 11:15,17
                          flavour (1) 93:6
                          flexibility (1) 126:13
figure (11) 9:9 20:3,10
                          flexible (1) 99:6
   20:14,14 21:23
                          flick (2) 69:22 153:6
   23:3 152:8,17
                          flight (2) 113:1 114:10
   154:22 204:20
                          flights (3) 96:17,23
figures (5) 21:21 36:14
                             111:20
   153:1 161:1 204:20
                          Flower (2) 41:25
file (16) 45:4,21 64:18
                             158:24
                          flowers (11) 42:1
   66:20,21 69:17
   92:25 107:7 124:25
                             106:9,11 157:20,20
   133:4,5,6,11
                             157:23 158:2,15
   135:20 140:20
                             160:5 201:24.24
                          focus (1) 72:23
files (33) 63:9,11,20
                          focusing (1) 29:8
   64:7,15 88:21,23
                          followed (2) 93:10
   88:25 89:2,10,13
                             126:5
   89:25 90:2,6 93:3
                          following (6) 69:25,25
   94:7 116:2 117:22
                             71:22 144:7 162:18
   117:23,24,25
                             197:12
   118:12 133:8 139:2
                          food (1) 198:21
   139:13,16,25 140:8
                          footage (1) 163:13
   140:22 141:8,20
                          Forces (3) 163:15,18
   153:22 194:13
                             163:19
                          foreshadowing (2)
                             123:24 124:1
final (9) 5:6 11:8
                          forgot (1) 192:9
   19:21 21:12 72:20
                          form (13) 43:7 91:1
   126:5 128:13 137:6
                             96:1 108:16 125:16
                             138:24 156:6 163:4
                             163:10,11,17,20
finalised (4) 93:1
                             164:9
                          formal (3) 56:21 61:2
   133:21,24,24
finally (8) 10:6 47:5
                             66:19
                          format (4) 69:15
   54:1 58:9 111:15
   142:18 206:5
                             70:20 164:6.7
                          formed (2) 59:6
finances (3) 74:22
                             209:10
                          forms (2) 163:16
   81:21 171:15
financial (7) 25:14
                             164:7
```

```
forth (1) 57:4
fortunately (1) 158:1
forward (1) 50:14
forwarded (5) 50:2
   92:22 185:16 190:5
   190:7
forwarding (1) 181:10
forwards (1) 181:11
found (11) 93:8
   103:21.25 131:9
   135:7 139:7 140:4
   146:14 184:24
   189:11.12
four (13) 17:8 63:8 20
   64:15 110:11.21
   133:8 141:20 154:6
   156:15.21 175:12
   175.12
fourth (2) 19:3 137:10
four/five (1) 197:16
four/five-day (1)
   157.5
framework (1) 123:16
fraud (4) 140:10
   150:10 204:25
   205:3
fraudulent (4) 57:21
   98:1 138:5.14
freely (1) 122:11
Friday (8) 28:14 29:13
   37:19 118:12,24
   119:5.5.8
friend (4) 108:3 116:4
   119:7 161:25
front (6) 30:24 32:2
   41:11 93:3 94:7.23
frowned (1) 26:20
fruition (1) 185:11
frustrated (2) 198:14
  199:21
frustrating (1) 152:2
frustrations (1)
   198:17
full (6) 46:10 56:21
   124:18 127:11
   170:8 210:6
fully (3) 24:4 47:1
   145:18
full-time (1) 155:21
fundamentally (2)
   95:4 98:8
furnished (1) 88:5
furniture (2) 124:10
   124:15
further (22) 40:9,12
   43:21 48:15 51:11
   56:15 85:17 88:1
   91:7 99:14 123:20
   135:15 138:9,10
   149:3,4 157:3
   172:2 175:14
   187:18 194:2
   207:20
FYI (1) 184:14
          G
G (1) 38:21
gain (1) 84:13
gap (1) 92:5
gather (3) 57:9 87:20
  209:14
gathered (2) 58:10
   78:4
gathering (2) 194:2
   195:1
general (16) 66:16
   70:1 92:24 93:3
   94:17 98:6 106:13
   107:15 109:2
   136:25 143:20
```

146:24 153:21 191:18,20,22 generally (3) 98:6 126:9 164:8 generated (4) 72:22 73:10 125:6 133:1 generic (2) 72:3 163:17 generically (1) 77:14 gentleman (1) 37:1 genuine (1) 92:12 geographical (3) 177:21.24 187:7 gestures (1) 108:11 getting (11) 71:23 110:15 127:24 129.2 149.10 14 151.21 22 172.9 188:23 190:4 gift (2) 106:7 110:1 gifts (3) 106:9,11 160.5 girl (1) 203:11 Girollet (2) 89:16 139:3 give (25) 27:19,23 30:25 57:10 71:18 84:25 85:15 86:4 88:6 93:6.11 107:17 109:25 114:2 120:17 126:24 127:8.13 142:12 146:2 152:25 158:16 167:14 172:8 198:5 given (29) 11:1,11 30:10,11 31:1 40:1 50:24,25 80:3 82:7 88:7 90:19 97:12 101:8,11 105:6 113:17 114:23 115:11 118:10 121:1 126:8 129:9 132:11 135:5 149:12 159:19 181:18 184:13 gives (3) 148:12 167:9 168:22 giving (14) 19:15 56:13 96:24 98:5 143:24 146:23 147:2,5 149:8 151:16.20 154:12 159:25 167:19 glad (1) 172:24 gleaned (1) 23:12 go (61) 13:23 14:11,19 15:3 16:7 17:3,11 21:13 23:13 25:1 25:11 28:17 33:13 44:10 47:8 62:7 63:19 64:2 66:7 67:16 78:18 81:22 82:23 83:1 85:23 93:25 94:10 96:20 98:19 99:25 100:8 105:10,24 107:9 111:5 112:21,23 113:6 118:4 121:24 124:21 129:7 132:25 133:14 137:7 138:17 148:9 149:2 150:1 158:10 163:25 164:18 165:24 175:9 180:2 187:18 193:20 195:7 200:1 206:9 208:7 GOC (17) 2:1 4:1.4.8 4:13 18:18 86:2

```
137:15 138:23
   139:20 140:5,9
   173:7 174:15.19.21
   175:4
goes (7) 45:18 72:21
   96:10,10 102:1
   174:1.4
going (59) 1:5 3:10
   12:1 13:19.19
   15:14.20 19:19
   20:5 21:20 25:25
   28:15,21 30:24,25
   44:10.25 45:6
   46.11 53.23 54.19
   61:12.13 62:5
   63:25 68:14 71:15
   88.1 95.13 99.3
   105:2 116:9 16
   118:7 119:24 121:5
   123:4 128:10
   142.12 143.14
   158:25 166:13
   169:18 171:9
   172:10,21 181:3,25
   183:4,5,23 185:20
   188:4,6 192:10
   194:18 199:24
   206:16 207:16
golf (3) 109:21,23,25
good (20) 1:7,8 9:11
   22:18 26:14 31:2
   40:4 43:5 44:18
   71:18,22 72:2
   86:15,22 133:5
   158:10 163:9
   182:11 206:7
   209:23
goodbye (1) 40:17
goodness (2) 9:19
   205:5
goods (2) 124:14
   201:17
goodwill (1) 108:12
grab (1) 121:5
gracefully (5) 13:23
   14:19 25:1,11
gradually (1) 72:8
Graeme (1) 156:17
grand (1) 112:7
grateful (2) 40:13
   123:18
great (4) 45:15 110:1
   126:8 170:16
greater (2) 134:15
  137:1
grew (1) 66:21
gross (1) 198:24
grossly (1) 208:23
ground (2) 7:16,18
grounds (1) 44:4
groundwork (1) 88:12
group (4) 105:18.21
  108:13 198:2
grow (2) 66:21 142:4
Guernsey (9) 89:3,10
   89:13 90:8 116:21
   140:2,4,23 142:19
guess (4) 164:14
   185:24.25 186:1
guestimate (1) 209:16
guilty (2) 58:24 132:20
Gutteridge (7) 70:22
   90:1.7 163:11
   164:3.13 194:16
Gutteridge's (1) 62:9
G/126 (1) 38:20
         Н
```

H (9) 63:15,15,16,19

hoping (1) 29:7

hotel (9) 59:18 78:12

78:13 81:25 89:8

149:7,11 176:25

69:22 94:9 111:24
111:25 158:2 half (7) 15:17 17:13
20:1,2 29:1 111:4,5
halfway (1) 105:15
hallway (1) 16:24 hand (2) 119:15
179:11
handed (5) 45:14
56:19 57:5 121:3
162:7 handled (2) 13:18
26:1
hang (5) 82:23 107:7
124:25 141:18 142:25
happen (17) 3:1,2,3,3
6:15,23 12:22
18:20 22:11 40:2
67:25 79:14,14,15 108:20 142:8
206:10
happened (25) 1:10
3:4,5,12 6:15 9:13 9:22 54:2 59:23
67:25 68:1 70:12
80:25 81:24 90:5
96:25 161:22
165:25 167:17 170:4 180:20
189:11 191:19
194:1 209:3
happening (7) 6:22,23 7:13 23:11 57:1,2
204:14
happens (2) 99:25
108:21
happy (2) 163:15,17 hard (1) 26:12
harping (1) 113:7
Hart (3) 96:9 99:20,24
hawked (1) 179:17 hawking (1) 181:23
hazy (1) 8:15
HD (1) 143:17
head (11) 48:23 76:13 91:21 122:3 139:10
153:16 159:13
161:10 166:3
189:24 199:10
headed (1) 182:24 health (6) 13:17 25:14
109:23 110:5,8,15
hear (4) 30:20 31:5
32:9 33:24 heard (8) 16:8 47:24
48:8 49:19 100:4
103:19 157:20
202:2
hearing (1) 187:15 hearsay (2) 201:5
208:13
heat (1) 65:3
height (2) 86:11,23 held (3) 66:6 71:7
116:12
help (6) 10:14 23:7
72:22 116:4 161:25
209:14 helper (1) 20:12
helpful (1) 3:6
Hi (4) 34:24 179:6,11
181:19
high (6) 72:19,23 73:3 86:21 143:12
191:10
highlighted (2) 82:17
85:25 highly (3) 84:21
ingiliy (3) 64:21

HILDYARD (139) 23:6 23:7,12,15,20 24:4	ho
24:8,11,18,20 25:6	пс
25:9,19 26:4,19 27:4,6,8,11,22 28:1	ho
28:5,8,20,23 29:6	
29:10,18 30:1,5,9 31:2,7,10,12,18,20	h
31:23 32:3,17,23	ho
33:2,4,8 36:23 37:5 40:12,17,20,23	ho
41:3,8 43:10,12,25	
44:3,6,10,15,17,23 44:25 45:4,7,10,19	ho
45:24 80:12,15,18	hu
80:25 97:25 99:11	hι
100:9 102:3,22 103:11,16 104:2,5	Hı hı
104:8 109:21,23	hι
110:3 114:13 115:19 116:12,19	
116:23 117:5,8,13	Н
117:16,19 118:1,5	
118:13,25 119:3,12 119:20,23 120:5,9	
120:15,19,23 121:5	_
121:15 122:4,9,25 123:9,12,23 124:2	_
129:1 140:25	id
151:18,23 152:2 154:16,21,24 155:2	
171:4 172:9,11,14	id
172:23 184:7 206:21 209:16,21	
209:24 210:4,6,12	id id
211:6	l u
hill (1) 97:19 hindsight (1) 158:20	ig
hint (1) 158:16	ig
hinted (1) 1:25 HMRC (1) 138:11	in
hold (4) 44:22 116:11	in
171:19 178:20 holepunch (8) 14:4,11	
24:22 82:22 99:19	in in
99:23 105:16	""
129:20 holiday (14) 31:4	
37:19,20 38:6,10	in
40:2,15 111:16,17 111:21 112:14	١.
114:6 202:25 203:8	im
holidays (1) 37:22 home (19) 90:7 148:2	
157:24 158:16,23	in
160:13 162:6	"'
164:21 165:7 166:15,16 167:7,10	in in
168:2 197:12,14	""
201:25 202:4,20 honest (10) 13:18	in
26:23,24 86:15,21	in
92:12 129:21 176:14 177:14	in
182:25	in
honestly (1) 86:22	in
honesty (4) 85:23 86:11,23 87:1	
Hong (1) 143:16	
hook (1) 171:15 Hoopers (4) 125:25	in
126:5,20 136:12	
hope (4) 30:3 40:14 119:7 192:13	
hopefully (3) 33:12	in
45:14 46:14	in
noning (11 79·7	

197:10	149:1 171:1 189:1
hour (6) 16:11 17:14	incidents (1) 58:8
17:17,25,25 20:22	include (4) 106:6
hours (11) 16:6,7 29:13 183:22	107:1 141:8 198:1 included (8) 52:19
197:16 203:18,22	66:17 97:22 127:1
204:2,4,16,17	128:13 142:6
hour-ish (3) 18:8 20:1	149:13 171:7
20:2 house (10) 161:21	includes (3) 8:24 139:17,19
162:3 165:20,24,25	including (9) 73:20
200:9,21 201:8,15	104:11 125:23
202:15 housed (1) 45:13	126:6 143:3 149:5
huge (1) 185:13	149:16 204:10 206:20
hugely (1) 114:7	incomplete (9) 63:24
Hull (1) 184:3	77:19,23 133:25
hundreds (2) 199:4,4 husband (4) 53:15	134:2 137:4 139:1 140:19 141:7
130:12 206:10	incorrect (9) 40:6
207:17	58:25 79:25 114:9
Hutchings (13) 1:3,6,7	151:10 158:20
15:1 23:5,7 27:9 96:10 98:15,17	159:15 197:5,6 incorrectly (1) 68:17
99:17 208:17 211:3	increasingly (1)
	120:20
<u> </u>	index (22) 63:20,23,2 64:1,6,7,10,13,15
idea (10) 12:16 71:22	64:15,21 69:16,20
154:24 155:2 171:14 182:11,14	69:21 133:8,18,22
187:2,10 188:16	133:24 141:16,25
identified (4) 73:3	142:16 211:1 Indian (1) 150:22
74:7,14 123:25 identify (1) 122:4	indicate (2) 13:21 32
identity (2) 43:24	indicates (1) 119:9
52:25	indicating (1) 13:8
ignorant (1) 101:19	indications (2) 56:13 118:7
ignore (1) 46:12 illogical (1) 69:7	individual (8) 65:21
immediate (2) 10:16	66:12 85:1 99:8
197:21	120:13 176:1,11 208:22
immediately (2) 19:14 54:2	individuals (5) 57:1,1
impartial (1) 26:22	59:11 71:17 114:1
implausible (9) 61:4	inexperienced (1)
84:21 131:7,7,9	131:1 inferring (1) 196:23
143:19 144:2 145:21,24	inflammatory (1) 93:
importance (2) 55:10	influenced (2) 114:9
191:11	167:24 inform (1) 180:19
important (8) 7:10 55:14 60:18 116:3	information (13)
120:23,25 172:24	59:12 86:19 87:11
209:6	88:8 124:16 143:1
impossible (2) 29:21	179:6 181:15 182:24 193:5
141:15 impractical (1) 99:10	196:11,12 205:23
impression (4) 21:22	informed (1) 119:17
167:9,14 202:19	informing (1) 134:24 inherent (1) 122:19
improper (2) 34:5 91:2	initial (17) 61:8 64:25
impropriety (1) 92:11	65:6,11,18 67:18
inaccuracies (2)	67:23 68:1 69:10
153:20 159:24	70:1,6,7,8,10 79:7 81:13 104:23
inaccuracy (1) 159:18 inaccurate (7) 81:9	initially (1) 97:10
152:24 153:19,23	innocent (2) 91:23
159:2 199:12	93:15 inputted (1) 124:15
208:24 inappropriate (6)	inside (2) 162:8,9
145:10 158:18	insistent (1) 163:16
159:15 186:15	insofar (1) 194:1
198:16,16	instigate (1) 87:25 instigation (1) 193:17
inappropriately (3) 190:22 208:1,5	instructed (1) 210:1
inappropriateness (1)	instruction (2) 79:7
199:22	168:5
inaudible (1) 25:16	integrity (5) 85:24 86:12,15,21,22
incident (8) 15:20 25:5,8 58:8 60:3	intelligence (2) 53:5

49:1 171:1 189:11	53:14
ents (1) 58:8 de (4) 106:6	intended (2) 122:19 168:16
07:1 141:8 198:10	intention (1) 159:8
ded (8) 52:19 5:17 97:22 127:13	intentionally (3) 87:4 87:7,8
28:13 142:6	interested (17) 120:10
49:13 171:7 des (3) 8:24	175:17,19 177:20 177:24 179:12,15
39:17,19	181:20 183:12,13
ding (9) 73:20	183:25 184:25
04:11 125:23 26:6 143:3 149:5	185:21 187:8,9 190:4,5
49:16 204:10	interesting (1) 147:9
06:20 nplete (9) 63:24	Intermittently (1) 88:18
7:19,23 133:25	internet (1) 136:13
34:2 137:4 139:13 40:19 141:7	interpret (1) 202:23 interpretation (5)
rect (9) 40:6	57:13 66:16 106:23
3:25 79:25 114:9 51:10 158:20	112:18 168:11 interpretations (2)
59:15 197:5,6	107:6,10
rectly (1) 68:17 asingly (1)	interpreted (1) 70:7 interrogation (6) 1:16
20:20	1:22 2:18,22 55:4,5
x (22) 63:20,23,24 4:1,6,7,10,13,15	interrupt (3) 120:22 121:8 151:19
4:15,21 69:16,20	interrupted (2) 31:5
9:21 133:8,18,22	152:4
33:24 141:16,25 42:16 211:1	interview (59) 1:10 4:10,13 9:8 13:5
n (1) 150:22	55:12 56:18 61:12
ate (2) 13:21 32:9 ates (1) 119:9	61:16 65:4,7,11,12 66:24 67:19 68:7
ating (1) 13:8	68:11,15,15,21
ations (2) 56:13 18:7	69:2,10,11,11 77:13,19,23 82:2,5
idual (8) 65:21	82:11 88:10 90:6
5:12 85:1 99:8 20:13 176:1,11	91:6 94:13 103:17 112:16 129:11,15
08:22	141:5,7 142:14
iduals (5) 57:1,10 9:11 71:17 114:1	145:16,17 155:5,8 155:23 156:1,10
perienced (1)	169:1,7,13,15,20
31:1 ring (1) 196:23	169:24 170:19 174:3 183:16,17
mmatory (1) 93:9	194:5
enced (2) 114:9 57:24	interviewed (13) 59:14 68:10,12,17
m (1) 180:19	78:8 99:15 129:8
mation (13) 9:12 86:19 87:11	135:11 155:18 156:4 157:1,2
3:8 124:16 143:15	174:2
79:6 181:15 32:24 193:5	interviewing (2) 89:9 155:10
96:11,12 205:23	interviews (11) 57:12
med (1) 119:17 ming (1) 134:24	62:24 65:17 66:20 69:13,14 91:7
rent (1) 122:19	142:7,8 156:11,13
i l (17) 61:8 64:25 5:6,11,18 67:18	intimately (1) 178:4 invariably (1) 29:19
7:23 68:1 69:10	invasion (1) 121:24
0:1,6,7,8,10 79:7 1:13 104:23	inverted (1) 135:12 investigate (1) 98:24
illy (1) 97:10	investigated (14)
cent (2) 91:23 3:15	23:25 54:8 78:1,2,4 88:7 93:7 98:23
tted (1) 124:15	111:19 145:9,13
e (2) 162:8,9	190:19 204:3 206:4
t ent (1) 163:16 a r (1) 194:1	investigating (6) 51:19 57:7 60:11 74:19
gate (1) 87:25	109:9 112:2
gation (1) 193:17 ucted (1) 210:1	investigation (95) 2:20 10:21 19:8,13
uction (2) 79:7	55:22 56:15,21,22
58:5 grity (5) 85:24	59:15 60:15 61:2,8 61:11 63:25 64:25
5:12,15,21,22 ligence (2) 53:5	65:7,12 67:3,19,24 68:2 69:10 17 70:2
ngence はしつがっ	06:2 09:10 17 /0:7

132:25 133:1,17,19
133:21,22,25 134:1 134:2,19 135:16,20
136:1,3 137:3,23
137:24 138:1,3,5,9 138:10,12,19,24
139:1,6,11,12,14
139:23 140:3 141:14 142:1,5,16
149:22 153:8,8,10
155:17 156:22,24 168:17 173:16,19
173:23 174:12
183:9 185:8 186:10 186:19,23 197:22
201:4,22 205:22,25
206:2 207:11
investigations (3) 19:20 134:13
163:12
investigative (21) 55:17,19 56:1
57:14 87:16,18
88:16 92:14 93:1 97:21 98:3 127:11
127:12,15 128:13
134:9,9,11 135:23
137:5 159:23 investigator (2) 57:9
190:15
investigators (3) 154:3 195:12,18
investigatory (11)
54:22 55:20 56:2
59:20 63:3 87:12 87:15 88:13 177:12
177:13 194:4
invited (1) 210:7 invoice (7) 75:8,10,20
76:9,11,13 200:13
invoices (6) 41:25 76:3 139:7 141:9
158:5,10
involve (1) 98:17
involved (23) 31:14 51:19 52:15 53:23
53:24,24,25 54:2,4
54:7 65:22 88:19 139:9 140:7 155:10
178:4 180:10,23
188:18,23 189:1
190:10 191:6 involvement (8) 49:24
52:24 121:12
138:25 139:4 164:16 167:1
193:21
iPhone (2) 184:10,11 iPod (2) 143:4 202:1
irregularities (1)
173:12 issue (39) 7:19 9:4
10:2 12:15 18:18
22:24 44:21 48:1 49:4 51:16 53:20
54:7 60:10,15 61:1
61:10,13,19 86:18
94:7 97:9 98:16 102:10 103:23,24
109:18 114:17
116:25 118:17 123:21 146:4
178:18 181:25
189:9 191:3,7,7,10
191:11 issued (1) 41:25
issues (27) 35:23

70:6,9 88:3,19,25

92:7,17,25 99:12

106:25 107:2

```
36:15 37:3 53:1,4
   53:12 56:14 61:20
   61:24 64:8 66:15
   92:16 93:4.6 97:22
   97:22 99:14 114:18
   136:8 139:7 145:9
   146:3,24 163:24,24
   179:11 185:5
item (32) 77:2 90:16
   97:8 99:5 100:14
   100:15 103:2.16
   107:20 110:13
   124:9 125:15.19
   128-22 129-5
   133:11 141:11
   142:24 143:1
   145:19 146:18.22
   148:7 153:25 162:5
   166:13 170:24
   173:20 187:25
   200:4 201:13
  202:12
itemise (1) 122:15
itemised (1) 153:13
items (15) 74:5,14,19
   77:25 80:21 82:1
   94:17 100:7 102:25
   106:2 124:8,10
   140:4 142:21
   200:22
jammed (1) 45:21
January (6) 1:1 34:3
   49:14,23 125:3
   210:16
job (1) 110:1
John (30) 19:12,20
   65:8,12 67:20
   75:17 76:23 100:2
   112:19 113:23
   125:2 130:8 135:12
   145:15,18 148:22
   161:12,19,21 162:2
   162:7,14 164:21,24
   165:10,19 166:4,14
   180:2 191:13
John's (1) 113:6
joint (5) 60:25 61:9
   84:16 203:18 209:7
jolly (1) 123:3
JP (7) 143:2 160:12,12
   162:6 166:13 167:6
judge (1) 189:8
judgment (2) 58:17
  60:3
June (3) 46:8 61:22
  62:5
junked (1) 146:6
justice (142) 23:6,7,12
   23:15,20 24:4,8,11
   24:18,20 25:6,9,19
   26:4,19 27:4,6,8,11
```

27:22 28:1,5,8,20

28:23 29:6,10,18

30:1,5,9 31:2,7,10

32:3,17,23 33:2,4,8

36:23 37:5 40:12

40:17,20,23 41:3,8

43:10,12,25 44:3,6

44:10,15,17,23,25

102:3,22 103:11,16

104:2.5.8 109:21

109:23 110:3

114:13 115:19

45:4,7,10,19,24

80:12.15.18.25 97:25 99:11 100:9

31:12,18,20,23

108:24 109:19

Day 20

116:12.19.23 117:5 117:8,13,16,19 118:1.5.13.25 119:3.12.20.23 120:5.9.15.19.23 121:5,15 122:4,9 122:25 123:9.12.23 124:2 129:1 140:25 151:18.23 152:2 154:16.21.24 155:2 163:6 166:21 169:4 171:4 172:9,11,14 172:23 184:7 206:21 209:16 21 209:24 210:4,6,12 211:6 justify (3) 103:8 145.20 154.22 JV (4) 175:23 177:7 186:8 193:12 JVPs (4) 98:19 100:19 136:20 177:4

Κ Karen (6) 77:1,9,20 155:13 156:11 157:12 keep (1) 123:7 key (2) 146:3,4 keys (2) 73:4,4 kicked (1) 183:7 kind (5) 91:13,13 99:7 101:8 109:15 knew (17) 69:18 70:16 96:13,19,21 111:17 111:18,20 121:16 123:3 131:12 144:21,22 169:17 184:18,19 199:24 know (188) 9:7 12:10 13:12 16:1 20:9,11 20:13 21:4 25:13 25:25 28:3,5,17 29:3 31:13 37:6 40:24 43:16 54:6 59:2 60:23 63:2,8,9 67:5,6,7,9,11,16,18 67:20 70:10,16,19 70:23 75:6 76:25 77:8 79:3.17.18 80:3 85:1,3,16 89:12 91:18 93:10 94:18,25 96:4,14 98:4 99:6.12

100:23 101:19,24

102:19 103:22

104:1.14 106:20

107:9,12 108:17

109:3 111:11

112:18 118:11

119:12 123:11.15

123:15 126:18,25

128:3.10 129:7.21

133:23 135:22,25

138:25 139:3,8,11

139:21,21 140:6,19

130:8 131:13

132:14,14,15

136:4.7 137:4

140:25 141:12

142:13 143:23

145:5 146:4,9,10

146:12,15 147:25

149:17.20 151:16

152:9.18.19 153:1

153:3.11.12.17

155:12.14.24.25

156:4.4.23 157:6

158:14,19 159:13

101:25 102:8,16,17

159:15.17.22 160:17 161:12,13 163:20 164:14 167:3.18.24 168:15 169:23 170:20 172:14 173:17 176:17.20 178:3.12 178:21 180:12 181:14 182:10.16 184:12.16 187:1.2 187:4.10 188:6.8 188:11.13 189:5.8 189:15.16.24 190:2 190.11 191.22 198:12 199:15 201:2,5 204:10,10 207:12 208:2 knowing (1) 26:16 knowledge (16) 51:1 71:14.15 82:2 92:5 92.13 140.17 21 173.18 175.5 178.3 178:9,16,22,23 186:17 known (6) 131:11 171:17 190:11,13 190:15 196:10 knows (9) 45:21 80:6 99:20,24 108:16 110:4 119:10 181.20 183.12 Kong (1) 143:16

lab (4) 160:12 162:6 166:15 167:6 labelled (1) 158:24 lack (1) 92:13 landscape (1) 47:11 language (4) 135:23 137:3 198:13,18 laptop (1) 143:22 large (5) 41:24 114:22 117:24 123:22 187:8 larger (1) 150:1 laser (2) 205:2,8 lasting (1) 19:25 late (1) 203:13 latest (1) 53:14 latitude (1) 126:8 laugh (2) 83:22 130:6 law (4) 83:1,2,2 132:15 lazy (2) 176:1,11 leading (2) 55:1,8 learned (1) 116:4 learnt (3) 91:6 92:1,6 leave (4) 30:9 33:5 186:14 206:24 leaver (2) 192:16,21 leaves (2) 203:13,19 leaving (2) 184:4 186:11 led (2) 47:25 99:13 left (7) 13:1 28:14 119:19 151:12 152:13 162:1 206:24 left-hand (1) 52:25 legal (10) 89:16 123:13.16.17 139:16,22,23,25 140:1,7 legally (2) 43:15 123:7 legendary (1) 45:12 legitimate (1) 146:22 Les (9) 70:22 89:25 90:1.7.8 163:11

164:3 166:10

194:16
lesser (1) 101:19
letter (23) 10:24 11:7
12:4 18:6 39:3,8
56:11,19,23 57:4
118:14,18 119:9,24
120:4,8,16,17,18
138:18 168:19
186:20 208:16
letters (3) 10:6,9
191:13
letting (1) 161:12
let's (13) 52:1 54:18
110:10 113:7
134:21 137:7

letting (1) 161:12 let's (13) 52:1 54:18 110:10 113:7 134:21 137:7 142:20 143:7 151:15 164:18 170:11 175:9 187:18 levels (1) 104:23 Lewes (4) 35:8 36:14

lar (1) 206:7 licence (2) 2:2 4:2 lie (8) 160:13 162:14 166:19 167:7,12,24 168:5,10

lied (1) 168:20 lies (2) 207:3,5 light (6) 8:14 13:21 65:3 93:13 119:4 135:15

limit (1) 126:2 Limited (1) 10:17 line (14) 49:15,16 120:1 130:3 136:10 156:22 157:21 159:17 160:3 161:2 161:5,6 169:4 170:6 liner (3) 162:8,11

164:25 lines (4) 49:3 58:18 72:6 159:18 Lingus (1) 112:5 link (1) 69:19 linked (1) 65:23 link (2) 43:7 14 47:

list (20) 43:7,14 47:3 52:20 89:22 92:23 110:7 114:10 120:2 123:3 124:23 125:7 153:7 189:14,17,18 189:19 191:18 194:10 200:4

listed (1) 153:9 listen (1) 19:12 listening (1) 84:16 listing (2) 64:24 199:11

literally (6) 56:10,20 56:25 69:16 87:21 141:2

litigation (1) 117:10 little (5) 32:15 82:23 187:18 188:22 200:10

live (1) 113:6 lives (1) 90:7 load (1) 202:16 locked (1) 166:6 Lofting (15) 27:17,20 30:17,20 31:2

32:15 33:4,10,24 40:1,11,12 189:5 190:12 211:8 long (21) 16:4,9 17:1 17:12,13,16 18:7 28:4,5 44:21 56:24 117:10 136:7 141:2 141:12 147:9 151:25 194:10 209:12,16,19 longer (1) 28:11 longest (2) 28:19 155:7

long-standing (1) 156:12 look (30) 5:6 8:7 28:9

> 56:20 64:8 66:7 74:22 79:8 81:14 81:20,20 85:9 94:11 119:23 120:15 122:12 134:3 139:6 140:3 142:6 147:6 162:9

28:18 34:12 52:1

200:1 209:2,18 looked (10) 7:24 50:16,20 51:5 57:13 103:17 126:21 153:19 190:24 200:2

looking (16) 59:13 66:3 76:18 111:24 113:2 129:14 148:15 154:4 157:6 177:4,7,17 182:12

185:9,10 190:9 looks (4) 28:16 98:6,7 179:16 Lord (81) 1:5 23:4

27:9,10,16 28:3,15
29:17,22 30:13,19
31:24 32:14,18,18
33:5 40:9,10,19,22
41:1,5 43:6,21
44:11,19 45:9,15
45:23 53:22 59:8
65:15 71:16 79:23
80:2 81:8,12 97:5
107:21 108:10

114:11,16 116:4,8 117:24 118:9,14,15 119:9,17 120:4,12 120:21,22,25 121:8 122:22,5,22 123:11 123:21 124:1 136:23 140:16

141:25 151:21 152:1,5 153:7 156:20 169:16 172:7,10,17 185:3 209:11,19,23 210:1 210:5,10

Lordship (14) 23:19 28:16 30:23 40:11 44:13 45:18 47:14 116:10 120:17,18 121:7 174:24 210:3 210:10

Lordship's (2) 30:22 30:23 lose (3) 45:12,13,24 loss (15) 48:23 49:5

ss (15) 48:23 49:5 49:24 65:6,10 71:1 90:3 91:21 115:4 119:18 134:24 139:10 146:7 188:1 191:7

lot (14) 12:11 25:17 29:8 37:22 71:20 83:4 91:8 92:16 94:15 117:23 118:2 134:13 157:20 198:15

198:15 lots (2) 83:2 143:2 low (3) 72:18,23,25 lunch (22) 7:7,8 9:10 16:11 17:11,21,24 18:5,15,15 19:20 20:5,8,14,15,21 21:24 22:2 23:3 93:20 95:19 96:4 lunches (11) 94:2,4,13 94:17,20 95:15,16 95:22 96:2 150:18

lying (6) 195:12,17 196:4,9,13,24

199:8

M machine (1) 39:22 Magistrates (1) 163:8 main (1) 86:2

maker (6) 143:4 146:4 146:5,10 147:21 202:2 making (8) 2:6 20:25

making (8) 2:6 20:25 24:2 110:14 130:11 136:1 159:8 189:13 malpractice (1) 61:6 man (9) 83:5,7,15,18 83:19,19 103:7,13

159:10 management (3) 10:22 191:9 197:22 manager (13) 77:1 97:13,15 102:7 107:17 155:13

107:17 155:13 156:12 160:13 162:6 166:15 167:6 170:24 203:11 managing (2) 85:3

131:20 Mancini (1) 28:13 mandate (1) 65:3 manipulating (2) 84:1 84:2

manipulative (3) 176:1,11 208:21 manner (4) 13:15 84:12 104:8 121:20

manuscript (2) 192:10 192:13 March (48) 5:8 14:5,6 47:25 55:24 58:21 58:23 59:1 63:2,3,6 88:11 89:7,19 137:12,17,22 138:2 164:20 176:24,25 177:3 178:6,8,11

178:15,18 179:2,19
179:20 180:9 181:3
181:6,8,15,22
183:18,20 185:1
186:7 193:23 194:1
194:1,3,4,7,21,22
mark (11) 53:6 179:11
181:11,11,16,19
182:22,23 185:23

187:13 192:23 material (4) 44:7 115:22 117:4 119:24 materials (1) 121:17 matter (8) 10:1 51:1

86:2 111:12 117:21 122:16 129:8 149:2 matters (22) 1:9 6:5 8:20,24 9:1 18:22 23:1 43:15,17,18 54:19 62:5,21 74:11 77:25 89:22 90:10 95:12 106:12 144:5 171:11

174:23 maximum (1) 126:17 MC (1) 163:8 McAlindon (64) 1:15 2:5 7:22 8:13 10:9 10:23 11:4,7,9,14 11:16 13:1.8 14:5 14:20 21:21.23 25:8.22 28:14.16 28:25 29:23 30:7 41:5.7.8.11 43:3 46:4 54:7 55:14 61:18 65:6.10.13 70:2 81:1 95:8 104:15 105:14 108:18 112:21 124:7 131:22 134.24 135.11 143:1 147:9 153:23 155:20 157:21 159.11 162.5 169:20 172:12 173:5 178:4 181:22 183:2 198:25 207:4

209:13 211:11 McAlindon's (2) 7:23 28:18

McAlindon(sic) (1) 175:10 McGuinness (1)

156:17 Meagher (1) 52:16 meal (1) 45:19 meals (19) 93:18 94:24 95:1 150:3,6 150:8,9,21 151:1,8 151:10,11,17 152:6 152:23 153:25

154:18,19 198:22 mean (11) 2:23 5:13 6:14 7:14,14 80:16 92:19 136:20 149:14 152:22

185:13 meaning (2) 195:20 196:17 means (4) 6:21 97:17

119:10 166:16 meant (4) 126:19 148:22 202:17,18 medical (5) 44:20,22 45:16 116:15,22 medium (3) 72:19,23

175:19 meet (3) 60:25 197:9 206:16

meeting (79) 4:10 5:8 5:12 8:15,21 12:24 12:25 13:15 15:15 15:20,23 16:2,7,9 16:10,13 17:11 18:4 19:6,24 20:22 21:23 22:15 24:5 36:20,25 47:25 56:3,69,10,20,24 56:24 57:5 59:17

50:15,18,22 61:19 62:15,21,23 68:9 70:7,10,12 74:10 74:11,16 78:21,24 78:25 79:1,4,9,21 81:16,22,25 98:15 112:23 132:6 161:22 176:24,25 177:2.12.13 178:8

178:15,18 181:6,6 184:3 194:19 197:17,19 198:14 meetings (8) 23:22 37:11.15 55:11.14

55:15 63:4 68:13 **Mel (16)** 10:23 13:5 19:8,12,19 23:22 25:24 41:7 53:14 53:17 65:6,10 70:2 134:24 135:11 211:11 Mel's (2) 20:8 23:17 member (13) 67:5,7 67:15 71:6 76:20 78:3 80:24 106:12 109:11,25 115:3 119:18 203:25 members (3) 110:15 157:14 160:5

memberships (2) 110:15,21 memorable (1) 98:15 memory (3) 5:16 21:2 147:3

mention (8) 3:23 12:15 58:23 90:18 113:19 114:18 144:11 150:25 mentioned (10) 2:11

mentioned (10) 2:11 4:4 5:18,21 9:23 12:5,16 40:7 66:1 80:5 merely (1) 204:10

merely (1) 204:10 message (4) 24:24 165:10,19 207:21 met (7) 56:11 58:3,9 78:12 81:14 184:2

197:10 method (2) 103:12 109:24

microphone (3) 30:21 30:22,22 microwave (5) 147:11

147:13,14,18 202:2
Mike (10) 34:24 79:7
175:14 176:15
177:19 178:20
179:25 180:18
181:11 184:19
mild (1) 200:18

miles (1) 95:11 mind (13) 26:12 29:18 94:21 101:16 102:23 113:25,25 170:14,19,20 196:1 196:17 204:20

minding (1) 203:12 minority (1) 208:4 minute (3) 15:12,13 107:7

minutes (15) 17:2,2 17:16,20 27:17,20 40:24 140:11 172:20 175:12,12 209:12,13,15,19 mislabel (1) 87:3 misleading (8) 97:5

134:3,6 159:7,20

159:21 202:22 204:24 misrepresent (1) 144:25 misrepresented (3)

143:3 145:1,10 misrepresenting (3) 98:8 114:7 151:13 missed (1) 149:25 mistake (8) 78:17 91:23,24 92:5 93:15 114:1 146:21

149:25 mistaken (3) 8:16 10:2 92:13 misunderstood (1)

32:23 Mm (6) 7:20 19:1,22 83:25 152:24 181:13 moment (10) 18:20 31:8 40:22 41:2 46:12 114:12 123:19 124:22 129:3 172:7 Monday (7) 118:15 119:2,3,4,6,13 161:11 money (6) 90:24 125:20 128:17 135:14 149:8 205:3 monitor (6) 202:8,9 202:10.13.17.18 month (9) 5:13 6:19 9:15 12:20 126:3 127:25 128:10 201:23 206:15 monthly (1) 158:21 months (10) 21:14 34:4 39:9.12 119:13 127:5 154:6 156:15 21 199:3 morally (1) 127:20 morning (19) 1:7,8 16:1 31:2 114:21 160:5 162:3,7 164:20 165:20 166:10 181:2 183:22 184:4.5 199:23 209:13,22 210.13 mother (1) 37:23 motion (1) 179:6 motive (1) 132:18 move (4) 10:6 113:1 142:20 197:18 movement (1) 73:6 moving (2) 175:20 193:21

mud (1) 190:21

mustn't (1) 122:20

Ν name (3) 114:9 143:5 names (2) 43:17 114:1 naturally (1) 29:15 near (4) 90:4 152:20 193:21 197:11 necessarily (7) 7:3 15:10 69:19 94:3 126:12 137:4 187:9 necessary (3) 107:13 205:24 209:24 need (11) 43:6 55:1 78:16,18 85:14 128:25 129:2 142:12 148:3 173:5 178:19 needed (9) 13:22 19:19 24:15 25:1 25:11 57:2 58:11 81:19 208:7 needing (2) 71:18 185:2 needs (7) 14:19 60:11 85:16,16 111:5 132:18 142:6 neither (3) 10:25 11:9 11:16 net (1) 102:15 never (34) 20:24 34:21 38:18 51:8 59:14 66:25 67:25 70:15 82:5 92:18 133:21 134:4.6.7.9 134:10 136:7 140:11 145:2.2 153:14 156:22

169:21,21 174:24 190:12 192:3,24 203:6 204:3.4 nevertheless (1) 151:25 new (2) 46:3 180:2 NHS (1) 73:4 night (5) 77:4,21 119:7 150:22.23 nights (1) 151:3 nine (2) 158:6 199:3 nodded (1) 166:3 nods (2) 17:10 18:23 Noel (6) 167:12 206:14,18,22,23 207:1 normal (14) 33:1 85:3 85.4 8 88.2 8 8 9 89:2.17 139:24 164:4 185:14 205:9 normally (3) 164:10 164.11 198.13 note (21) 9:24 15:6.11 15:17 19:2,3 20:17 20:18,19,20 21:10 60:22 78:20.23.24 111:2,3 192:10,11 192:13.25 notes (19) 5:9 9:7 52:10 55:11 56:8 56:10.25 60:18.19 62:17 68:4.5.7.12 68:19,24 116:15 174:2 192:18 notetaker (1) 87:23 noticed (1) 201:12 notified (1) 193:11 November (28) 39:20 41:24 42:7,8 59:18 60:16 64:12,13,19 68:3 69:24 70:24 73:18 74:12,17 78:7,15 79:10,15 79:16,19 80:7 81:14,15,24,25 132:6 156:19 NPower (11) 58:3 59:23 65:19 81:13 81:18 83:16 129:25 189:2,6,10 190:25 number (35) 8:20 9:23 37:11,11 51:13 56:14 63:11 71:16 90:13,16,21 93:17 95:11 108:6 112:9 128:24 131:3,20 139:19 148:8.13 149:24 150:17.18 151:11 157:17 160:11 164:10 168:24 174:4 191:12 198:19 200:25 205:7 207:25 numbered (1) 198:20 numbering (2) 47:17 198.19 numbers (1) 154:11 nursery (1) 90:22 0 oath (4) 9:9 32:19,19

observation (1) 195:23 observe (1) 195:20 observed (7) 195:11 195:16,19,21 196:10.16.21 obtaining (1) 84:9 obvious (3) 119:9 121:21 150:9 obviously (13) 26:14 28:23 45:15 64:12 64:21 65:21 118:11 125.6 153.2 166.12 184:12 194:25 208:20 occasion (7) 47:14 53:16 54:9.20.21 78:7 147:15 occasionally (2) 136.22 144.22 occasions (1) 157:17 October (3) 125:3 134:23 136:11 October/November .. 74:8 odd (1) 181:1 offer (5) 20:3,8 22:25 68:22.23 offered (4) 20:21 108:22 126:14 198:6 office (3) 76:13 161:10 166:6 officer (1) 57:7 offices (1) 92:2 offset (1) 10:20 oh (5) 16:11 54:12 100:11 106:21 181:22 okay (130) 2:17,22 3:7 3:17,22,25 4:11,15 4:18,21 7:15 8:5,12 10:6 12:15,24 14:23 15:19 16:7 16:18 17:3,9,15,18 18:9 20:25 21:7 27:7 31:17 32:13 33:24 34:15.22 35:3,14,25 37:18 37:25 38:20 40:16 45:4 46:12 47:3 49:12.18 50:3.6 52:8,23 54:18 55:10,20 59:1 60:6 63:4,15 64:9 71:12 74:23 75:10.15 77:20.24 78:6.16 82:11 87:3 88:10 92:4 94:14 100:7 100:14,24 102:24 113:1 120:9,15 128:21 129:5.13.17 130:9 132:24 134:21 135:5 139:15 140:15 142:20 143:7 147:13,17 148:8 149:1,24 150:15 153:4 154:9 155:22 156:11 160:11 162:19,25 166:7 168:1 169:12 170:24 171:23 173:19 176:8.20.23 178:24 179:22 182:15 186:6 187:5 189:20 190:3 192:5 192:8.19 195:6.9 195:14 196:3 198:9

obliged (1) 115:13

198:19 199:17 202:18 208:2 old (3) 45:21 115:25 163:9 omission (1) 10:4 omitted (2) 10:3 108:3 once (4) 57:11 59:11 104:16 132:25 ones (2) 50:9 125:15 oneself (1) 9:14 one-off (2) 58:7 60:3 one-page (1) 140:8 ongoing (2) 10:21 88.16 online (1) 125:17 onwards (4) 61:22 73.8 189.22 193.18 open (3) 10:10 24:21 80:2 opened (1) 43:23 openly (2) 91:4 127:23 operate (1) 67:12 opinion (6) 92:15 104:3 136:2 144:25 197:1 209:10 opinions (3) 59:6,9,10 opportunity (9) 57:11 69:1 72:11 82:7 104.13 107.4 128:16 147:1 191.21 opposite (1) 104:18 option (2) 2:20 19:12 optom (5) 175:17 180:6 181:20 182:13 183:11 optometrist (4) 184:21,24,25 209:7 optometrists (1) 184:20 optoms (1) 179:11 order (4) 28:1 108:6 143:17 209:25 ordinarily (1) 105:23 organisation (1) 53:17 organised (2) 27:18 40:24 original (2) 6:12 58:2 originally (2) 104:3,5 ought (1) 44:17 outcome (1) 26:16 output (2) 72:2,20 outputs (1) 73:12 outside (6) 16:7,9,17 16:19,23 180:23 oven (7) 143:5 147:11 147:11,13,14,18 202:1 overall (16) 57:13 95:6 102:15 126:25 127:8,13 128:15 135:20 141:3,14 146:23 152:25 153:20 159:16,19 160:2 overcooked (1) 29:20 overnight (1) 209:15 overpayment (1) 83:16 override (1) 122:19 Oxford (1) 197:11 o'clock (2) 210:2,3 Р

pack (2) 207:3.5

209:2

package (2) 168:4

packed (1) 194:13

page (126) 2:8 4:18,19

4:21,22 8:1,2,6,8

59:14 60:13.16

62:15,18,25 63:4

8:10 10:12 14:4,9 14:10 15:3 18:9 21:14 33:13.16 34:10.12.23 38:23 42:9.20 44:16 45:2 45:15,18 46:2,3 47:6.17 49:16 52:1 52:10.13.24 62:2.7 63:19 64:14 69:22 69:23.23 70:25 71:1.2.2 72:4.5.14 72:25 73:14,15,20 73:25 74:5.23 75:13 14 76:19 77:1.4 78:23 81:24 82:14.21 85:25 88:11 89:24 105:10 105.13 14 111.25 112:2,21 113:21 121:9 124:8 125:16 133:14.17 134:3 136.7 137.7 8 138:17 140:8.19 141:17,19 142:20 143:1 148:9.13 153:6 154:4 156:14 156:17 158:2,11 160:21 162:5 164:18 165:8 166:1 166:13 170:7 171:10 173:9.20 174:11.12.12 175:2 175:2,9,11 179:2 179:22 181:2 191:8 193:22 194:7 211:2 pages (13) 28:22 33:16 38:24 41:16 42:16 44:20 73:8 133:7 141:2,12,13 141:13 175:3 pagination (1) 33:12 paid (24) 7:17 41:24 75:8,10,12 76:4,8 76:11,14,15 77:21 85:5,5 90:13 95:22 99:1,7 110:21 148:21 149:11,15 185:17 203:6 205:3 paper (3) 71:9,9 142:3 papers (2) 45:12 140:25 paperwork (6) 58:13 65:1 66:4,4,8,9 par (5) 1:18,24 3:19 3:21 18:17 paragraph (31) 5:6 10:8 11:8 14:11 21:16 34:1 41:20 41:21 72:6 78:20 81:11 84:5 100:7 108:4 121:9 137:10 137:11,17,21 148:15,17 160:21 164:18 165:4,8,12 165:12,16 195:7 196:20,23 paragraphs (6) 8:3,8 15:18 19:3 73:9 207:20 pardon (1) 16:14 parents (1) 113:6 Parham (144) 1:14 2:1 11:3,6 13:1,9 15:21 16:19 17:8 21:7.24 24:6.19 25:4.22 26:7.21 27:3 34:2.5 39:19 55:4.24 57:21 58:3.10

63:10 65:8.12 66:24 67:20 68:3,6 68:7.8 69:10.18.19 70:7.11.12 74:10 75:6.17 76:23 77:9 77:10,13 78:8,11 78:11 79:9.21 81:14.16.25 82:3.5 82:12 84:25 85:10 85:20.25 89:9 92:19.21 95:9 96:12 98:15 99:15 100:14 102:25 104.13 111.18 112:19.19.23 113:24 114:10 116:10 117:1 121.17 124.13 125:2,17 127:5 129:8,14,15 130:17 130:18 135:12 137:12.18.22 138:6 138:12 140:10 141:5 145:14.15.17 145:18 149:12.18 157:24 158:16 159:5.8 161:4.17 161:17 162:14 165:10,19 166:4,14 168:2,9 169:12,20 170:18 174:2 175:22 177:12.13 179:17 184:21 194:5 197:9 203:2 203:4 205:1.9 206:1.17.24 Parhams (4) 58:14 148:2 166:17 208:16 Parham's (9) 76:1 121:18 124:24 125:24 126:1,3 164:21 166:16 203:4 park (1) 113:3 part (35) 15:15,23 18:4,12 19:24 38:5 40:5 55:15,25 56:1 57:2 58:1 59:20 72:4,15 73:17 74:4 74:8 80:22 87:11 88:12 91:12,14 93:15 107:2 114:25 118:21 140:9 159:6 159:10 163:12 179:1 189:12 197:18 200:12 particular (14) 23:25 25:5,24 26:2,3,15 26:18 37:15,15 60:4 97:20 146:22 156:9 160:3 particularly (2) 69:15 200:6 parties (1) 69:8 partly (1) 26:6 partner (15) 26:13 60:25 61:9 68:19 68:23 84:16 101:11 177:7.20 180:2 184:21 185:6 186:8 186:16 209:7 partners (16) 71:19 72:3.23 88:1.6 98:25 108:7 126:14 175:23 177:8 178:11 185:11 186:20 191:13.23 193:13 parts (5) 15:2 18:15

95:24 132:16 168:13 party (1) 48:9 partv's (1) 118:17 part-time (1) 155:9 pass (3) 44:14 45:10 193:5 passed (13) 13:12 15:21 173:9 174:10 190:6.25 196:15 197:4 200:23 201:5 201:6.23 204:7 passing (2) 29:21 176.6 patients (1) 205:2 PATRICIA (2) 30:17 211.8 pattern (3) 58:8 60:5 127:14 patterns (1) 61:6 Pause (24) 4:20 8:4,11 34.11 35.2 37.22 41:4 74:17 79:5 84:5 86:7 100:12 113:22 121:10 129:17 130:14 138:7 141:18 142:25 165:5 170:3 170:9,11 173:21 pay (16) 97:11,17 101:9,18,18 102:12 104:20 105:7.25 107:18 124:10,14 124:18 127:24 148:22 186:4 payable (3) 76:14 205:9,11 PAYE (1) 105:16 paying (7) 53:14 97:17 97:18 99:3 102:11 108:11 128:10 payment (2) 76:24 125:16 payments (2) 48:1 126:5 pays (2) 102:18,18 penalised (1) 101:10 pending (1) 137:22 penny (2) 201:12,12 penultimate (2) 165:8 165:12 people (35) 16:22 50:8 57:3 71:17,22 83:22 84:22 85:2 85:12 95:10 100:2 103:20 105:2 107:5 107:7 130:6 131:1 131:1,2,4,8,20 139:5,20 143:18 162:18 163:13 168:24 170:21 181:12 190:21 207:25 208:3,4,25 people's (1) 122:20 perceived (1) 93:12 percentages (1) 102:20 perception (2) 53:23 95:5 perfect (2) 146:25 159:14 performance (4) 35:5 35:23 36:14 37:2 performances (1) 35:15 performed (2) 75:17 135:6 performs (1) 171:15 period (11) 10:23 37:21 41:23 61:22

159:14 169:15,20

76:2

objected (1) 12:3

objection (1) 12:6

objective (2) 72:7 84:9

obligation (2) 122:2.5

obligations (5) 115:7

122:19

118:18 121:3.13

progressed (5) 67:3

183:10

properly (6) 31:5

128:6 160:6

property (1) 118:20

proportion (1) 200:14

91:10 142:5 181:19

111:9 126:11.15

126:2,4 157:5
158:11 200:25
203:24 206:15
Perkins (1) 191:13
person (14) 23:25
31:24,25 65:24
85:4,4,8 86:11
108:20 112:17
157:8 175:18 187:2
193:16
personal (24) 39:21
42:3 71:15 93:18
94:25 95:2 101:11
102:2 104:20
105:24,25 107:19
125:20 126:10
136:24 138:15
143:2 144:3 145:1
146:20 198:21
200:15 202:4,14
personally (4) 6:25
99:2 202:6 205:18
personnel (2) 31:14
166:6
perspective (5) 93:4
101:22,23 126:21
128:6
persuade (1) 159:4
persuading (1) 208:25
pervert (2) 166:21
169:4
petty (28) 66:6,14
71:9 73:5 74:5,14
74:19 75:2,16,23
77:2,14,21,24
80:21 93:19 94:2,8
94:25 95:3 96:3,6
141:8 155:16
198:22 199:2,4
201:14
Phil (5) 13:5 70:22
90:5 135:11 194:16
phone (9) 70:14 128:2
131:16 178:19
182:20,21,22,23
204:8
photograph (1)
144:19
photographs (2) 73:15
73:17
photos (3) 73:20,23
73:25
phrase (1) 26:11
physical (6) 115:9,18
119:10 122:3,6,7
physically (1) 32:1
pick (2) 86:8 131:16
picked (1) 131:12
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 98 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6 58:7 61:21 66:25
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6 58:7 61:21 66:25 69:14,14 199:22
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 picking (1) 14:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6 58:7 61:21 66:25 69:14,14 199:22 201:19
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6 58:7 61:21 66:25 69:14,14 199:22 201:19 placed (3) 10:25 11:10
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6 58:7 61:21 66:25 69:14,14 199:22 201:19 placed (3) 10:25 11:10 166:5
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 picking (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6 58:7 61:21 66:25 69:14,14 199:22 201:19 placed (3) 10:25 11:10 166:5 places (1) 151:8
picked (1) 131:12 picking (1) 118:2 picking (1) 118:2 pickle (1) 94:20 picture (14) 32:4,8 95:6 126:25 127:8 128:16 153:1,21 156:2 159:20 170:20 197:16 199:11,11 piece (1) 208:13 PIN (1) 39:22 place (21) 5:8,12 7:5 9:8 22:1 23:22 26:12,24 32:9 51:7 54:13 57:12 58:1,6 58:7 61:21 66:25 69:14,14 199:22 201:19 placed (3) 10:25 11:10 166:5

```
plan (3) 184:18 192:17
                            175:18
                         possession (7) 115:9
                            115:18.24 119:11
                            122:6.7.13
                         possibility (4) 29:12
plausibility (3) 85:12
                            190:23 204:15,18
                         possible (5) 26:16,25
plausible (6) 85:6,8,14
                            27:2 38:12 119:25
   103:22 108:24
                         possibly (11) 3:15
                            13:3 27:1 37:22
play (3) 29:23 30:4
                            86:18 102:23 103:7
                            103:18 120:6
                            141:14 144:2
                         post (3) 138:10 204:6
   143.4 7 11 13 23
   144:1.15.16.18.19
                            206:15
                         posted (1) 90:8
   144:20,23,24,24
   145:1.2.7 147:25
                         potential (4) 177:20
                            177:23 185:10
   162:10 166:4,20
                            186:8
                         potentially (3) 97:25
   167:13,15 168:1,8
                            105.9 185.6
players (3) 143:17
                         Potts (63) 1:4 5 14:23
                            15:11 22:5.17
playing (1) 126:25
                            23:18 28:3 30:21
pleading (1) 78:14
                            31:15.16 32:14.18
please (18) 4:18 7:23
                            32:24 33:21,23,24
                            37:8 40:9,22 41:1,5
   8:1,6 10:10 14:2
   32:5 34:10 38:20
                            41:10,11 42:25
                            43:21 44:8 79:23
   45:11 84:10 117:4
                            80:4,8 81:5,7,8,11
                            107:21 108:10
                            114:16 117:24
plus (2) 112:3 126:12
                            118:9,14 119:2,4
pm (5) 124:3,5 173:2
                            119:17,22 120:8,12
                            120:17,21,25 121:7
point (66) 2:5,10 6:17
                            122:2.5.22 123:21
   6:24 12:7,21 22:21
                            124:1 169:16
   26:3,18 32:14,18
                            172:17 209:18
                            210:4,5 211:4,10
   58:11,17,20,22
                            211:12
   59:2 61:11 65:19
                         Poulsen (1) 207:23
   68:4 69:7 74:15,16
                         pounds (3) 148:22
                            199:4,5
   78:18 79:23 80:10
                         power (1) 115:24
                         practice (6) 68:22 89:2
                            109:2 136:25
  114:16 115:5,6
                            137:15 139:24
   118:15,16 119:8
                         practising (1) 2:3
   122:1.22 123:14.25
                         precise (1) 8:16
   123:25 130:11
                         predominantly (2)
  136:6 144:23,24
                            71:8 152:14
                         prejudging (1) 119:25
   156:8 160:1.25
                         prejudice (1) 197:20
   162:4.23 169:5.6
                         preliminary (2) 135:19
  179:16 180:16
   183:7 190:9 193:6
                         prematurely (1) 91:6
                         prepare (1) 57:14
pointing (1) 131:18
                         prepared (6) 63:23
points (7) 1:20 5:18
                            66:13,20 119:15
   9:23 115:20 134:16
                            133:19 134:8
                         preparing (4) 29:16
police (3) 163:15,19
                            34:18 142:10,15
                         preselected (2) 71:24
policeman (2) 132:12
                            71:25
                         presence (1) 99:16
policies (3) 91:15 92:4
                         present (5) 30:3 57:10
                            58:3 87:22 120:9
policy (16) 54:22 55:7
                         presented (5) 1:15
   55:10 83:9 91:18
                            58:13 59:11 131:4
   92:8.13 93:14.16
                            159:24
                         presently (2) 120:3
  94:5 95:10 106:22
                            209:17
                         presents (1) 202:4
                         pressed (1) 123:14
                         pressure (1) 190:16
portrayal (1) 159:2
                         pressures (1) 151:23
```

192:21 planning (6) 85:6

131:19

145:5

player (30) 73:25

148.3 160.11

168:10.14

145:4 148:2

41:14 42:9.16

138:23 179:25

173:4 210:14

54:2 57:22,22

81:5,8 93:12

104:24 109:2

111:23 113:13

154:2,8,10,14

pointed (1) 52:5

141:6 188:1

163:25

163:3

105:11

109:13 136:17

143:15 164:1

portray (1) 156:2

position (6) 9:2

184:1 209:7

positive (2) 72:12

131:10.13 180:9

presumably (3) 93:21

93:24 118:3

presume (4) 72:14

111:24 160:4

pop (1) 162:2

210:10

126:18 185:12

186:9.9.14

85:13 101:23

```
179:22
pretending (1) 158:14
pretty (1) 172:21
prevent (2) 2:2 45:17
prevention (14) 48:23
   49:24 65:6,10 71:1
   90:3 91:21 115:4
  119:18 134:24
   139:10 146:7 188:1
  191:7
prevention's (1) 49:5
previous (7) 23:21
   50:7 51:1 65:16.17
  144.13 194.22
previously (1) 133:9
pre-nup (1) 206:9
pre-nuptial (3) 206:23
  207:2 16
pre-preparing (2) 64:7
  69:16
price (18) 7:17,18 9:3
   10:19 178:13.17.20
   181:21.24.25 182:2
   182:4,6,11,14
   183:12 184:24
   200:21
principal (1) 28:12
principle (1) 10:18
prior (1) 185:3
prioritise (2) 72:18,24
priority (2) 191:11
  192:2
privacy (1) 121:24
private (2) 136:18,21
privileged (3) 43:15
  43.25 44.7
prize (1) 101:10
probable (2) 156:25
  157:2
probably (9) 11:21
   17:19 18:8 27:22
   31:8 127:12 131:24
   170:14 176:9
problem (5) 62:9 66:9
   79:8 132:24 182:1
procedure (1) 84:20
procedures (2) 37:3
proceed (2) 32:10
proceedings (1) 5:9
process (65) 4:14
   25:17 32:5.6 40:14
   54:24 55:15,16,17
   55:19,20,25 56:1,2
   56:3 57:6 58:8,15
   59:5,6,15,20,23
   61:11 65:23 68:11
   69:6 72:10 87:16
   87:16,18,25 88:5
   88:13,16,19 89:17
   92:14 97:21 98:3
   107:3,3,5,9 116:1
   118:6 121:1 127:11
   127:15 134:9,9
   135:23 142:1 156:9
   159:23 171:13
   172:3 178:5 183:9
   185:15 186:10,19
   193:16 205:9 206:3
processes (1) 87:12
processing (1) 149:9
prodigiously (1) 206:7
produce (2) 72:2.20
produced (2) 55:23
  69:25
professional (4) 86:11
  86:25 205:10.12
profits (1) 10:20
progress (1) 179:25
```

```
proportionately (1)
  110:25
protocol (1) 164:5
proves (1) 66:25
provided (5) 15:8
   43:19 67:23 126:11
   152:20
providing (2) 99:6
   163:19
PSA (35) 97:10,11,14
   97:17 100:3,25
   101:7,12,25 102:5
   102:5.17.18 103:1
   103.6 105.4 9 17
   105:18,21 106:1,4
   107:15,17 108:12
   108:19,23,25
   109:15 110:1,16
   111:2,5,6 203:3
pub (2) 150:18 189:18
public (1) 180:2
publication (1) 174:21
publications (3)
   191:12.17.22
publish (4) 140:17,18
   140:22 143:13
published (9) 134:6,7
   134:10.20 136:3
   139:20 140:12
   174:25 191:16
publishing (1) 143:15
punchline (1) 123:12
purchase (5) 3:19 75:2
   75:23 136:14 149:6
purchased (6) 42:2
   110:10 146:19
   148:1,3 201:17
pure (1) 183:5
purely (1) 55:19
purport (1) 153:5
purposes (2) 120:10
   162:21
pursue (1) 91:7
pursued (8) 91:1,5,10
   149:2 170:25 171:2
   171:6 205:1
put (128) 3:9,11 5:25
   6:4,15,19 7:2,6,11
   9:22,25 10:3,5
   11:18 12:20 16:23
   20:4,18,20,24 21:5
   21:8 28:24 29:2
   40:1 43:6 44:12,12
   47:22 49:8,10
   56:17 62:18 64:1,1
   68:8 75:22 77:2,15
   77:17,18 79:23
   80:9 82:6 85:10
   90:22 93:19 94:8
   94:25 95:3,8 96:1,3
   97:14,16 98:20,21
   98:25 99:4.9.14
   100:4,14 101:24
   102:25 104:1,13,16
   104:16 106:14,18
   107:6 108:15
   109:14 110:13.16
   110:17 111:2.3
   114:3 116:5 125:9
   125:9.13 126:10
   127:5.25 129:3
   130:25 136:21
```

```
142:3.11.23 143:2
   145:14,14 149:18
   149:20.23 150:3.8
   152:21 162:8.10
   163:23 165:1
   168:20 173:6 177:4
   177:7 184:14
   187:13 188:4 192:8
   193:10 195:21
   196:21 197:3
   201:10.13 202:6.12
   202:16.20.24 203:1
   205:1 206:6
puts (2) 46:3 101:11
putting (11) 6:17 12:9
  94:2 96:6 105:4,7
   142:11 188:6 7
   198.21 200.9
P11D (32) 97:8,16
  99:4 100:3 101:12
   101:12 102:2.4.10
   102:17.19 103:2.6
   104:16.17.20 105:5
   105:22,25 106:11
   106:18 107:15.19
   108:16 110:4 111:3
   111:5 124:12,18
   125:19,24 126:11
P11Ds (8) 108:6,7,15
   128:1 136:22
quantity (1) 154:11
quarter (1) 124:2
queries (1) 127:4
query (1) 176:8
querying (2) 29:10
  101:15
question (62) 8:19
   21:12 22:12 36:8
```

```
110:17 125:9 127:5
   38:18 47:24 48:8
  48:19,22 49:4,12
  50:6,9,14,24 51:3
   53:6 60:3 72:17
   73:13 80:3,4,8,9,10
  81:8 82:22 83:8,17
  84:6,7 85:23 91:24
   101:21 102:13
   104:8 107:21.22
   108:1 110:6,9
  112:25 116:2 120:1
   121:15 128:4
  130:15.16 131:22
  131:23 147:10.10
  151:22 156:23
  158:12 171:10
  173:5 174:9 177:5
  178:13 183:7
  187:16
questionable (1)
  103:25
questioned (3) 23:6
  107:12 211:6
questioning (2)
  101:16 134:17
questions (28) 6:13
  22:17 23:4.5 27:8
  31:12 33:22 40:9
  40:11,13 48:15
  49:10 50:5.25 55:1
  55:8 68:8 70:8
   71:25 84:24 91:8
  147:2 157:3,3
  170:7.8 207:13.18
auickly (3) 13:13
  30:11 72:2
quite (33) 3:8.15 6:5.8
  12:7.11.21 13:3
  19:23 21:25 25:15
```

```
25:17 26:12.15
   31:7 40:14 53:22
   80:19 81:12 105:20
   114:19 115:20.23
   118:1 120:10
   123:23 130:7
   169:16 188:22
   189:1 190:1 198:14
   209:12
quotation (1) 170:5
quote (2) 83:14
  167:19
quoted (1) 204:23
quotes (1) 204:23
quoting (1) 171:25
radar (1) 49:5
raft (1) 128:18
```

```
Raines (17) 28:13
   179:3,7,10 180:13
   181:11.11 182:22
   182.23 187.13 19
   187:24 192:11.18
   192:19,23 193:12
raise (4) 86:18 96:8
   114:16 127:4
raised (12) 8:19 48:22
   49:5 51:17 60:10
   62:21 76:18 77:8
   80:23 95:12 98:16
   123:23
raises (1) 115:10
raising (3) 77:6 86:1
   123:18
Rajan (6) 34:4,13 35:5
   37:18 60:7 190:16
ramifications (1)
   123:13
ramping (1) 191:2
rang (1) 100:2
range (7) 181:21
   182:2,4,12,14
   183:12 184:25
rate (1) 101:19
Ray (7) 14:7,16,18
   24:25 208:6,8,17
RAYMOND (2) 1:3
   211:3
RDC (1) 180:20
reach (3) 117:20,22
   209:25
reached (3) 43:11
   58:11 162:4
read (42) 8:1,3 10:14
   28:23 30:25 32:11
   34:22,25 35:4
   41:22 78:5,18 79:5
   83:6.9 86:7 89:14
   93:8 100:6,13
   102:23 103:5,11
   108:3,25 129:22
   130:14 138:7,8
   165:4 169:25 170:3
   184:2,5 186:2,4
   191:12,17,23 195:8
   196:19 197:2
reader (1) 150:13
reading (7) 32:19 72:5
   84:4,23 86:8
   129:17 131:8
real (1) 115:16
realise (2) 84:20 91:16
```

realised (1) 66:14

184.1

210:5

reality (3) 12:3 164:4

really (6) 83:17 122:20

reappeared (1) 168:14

123:9 128:3 185:17

January 15, 2014

194:10

57:15

61:21

36:18

reconvened (1)

68:14 69:5 11

61:14 17 67:1

68:24 164:6

123:7 142:14

ref (1) 183:4

169:24 202:10

referred (4) 39:5

75:9.13 98:13

112:8 113:23

125:15 128:23

189:24 190:2

205:2 206:17

refers (3) 173:19

reflected (6) 61:3

127:2 168:15

196:23 197:12

142:18

198:15

128:15

reflects (1) 67:2

refunding (3) 84:2

134:25 135:14

refused (3) 11:15,15

refunds (2) 73:1 135:6

149:21

reconciliation (1)

220 Day 20

reason (20) 6:2.22 22:10 23:12 24:1 65:17 66:11.12 91:10 104:11 121:21 125:23 149:5 151:18 155:4 155:7.23 157:7 182:21.23 reasonable (9) 61:5 64:23 85:17 97:7 104:25 105:3 150:12,12 171:21 reasonableness (1) 85.18 reasonably (3) 83:21 130:5 172:15 reasoning (3) 126:6 149.5 16 reasons (6) 26:9 42:3 68:20 71:22 144:1 193.19 reassuring (1) 30:2 rebate (5) 85:21 128:21 129:4 131:5 135.10 rebuild (1) 201:15 rebuilding (2) 200:9 200:21 rebuilt (1) 201:8 recall (10) 5:8 35:16 51:13 54:20 57:23 116:10 149:19 187:16,17 208:8 receipt (17) 75:2,23 77:17 94:11.14 103:18 111:20.23 111:25 112:1,2,9 113:25 146:17 152:22 201:13 202:9 receipts (16) 66:6 77:14,16 94:8,16 94:22 95:6 141:9 150:18 151:2,4,11 152:11,12,13 199:15 receive (1) 181:18 received (10) 50:1 61:2 79:6 92:20 134:23 165:9,18 186:4 189:2,8 receives (1) 108:20 reclaimed (1) 95:22 recognise (5) 70:20,20 131:14 163:4 192:23 recognised (2) 131:6 131:10 recollect (14) 76:22 90:9 109:14 147:12 147:16 148:10 152:9,16 176:4,7,8 176:14,22 192:22 recollection (45) 8:15 9:4,11,17 10:1 16:5 18:2,7 20:6 21:12 21:25 22:5,12,15 22:19,22,24 25:20 36:10,11,20,22 37:25 38:9.11.12 38:14.17 39:11.16 40:4,5 63:14 67:14 109:16 150:19 159:14 160:2 176:18 177:14.15 177:16 186:3 195:3 200:15 recollections (3) 21:5 21:6 37:14 recommend (1) 28:1

recommendation (1) 11:25 refusing (2) 11:17 recommendations (1) 12:17 reg (2) 14:7.16 regard (1) 117:22 regarded (2) 118:19 reconstruct (1) 36:10 119:14 regarding (3) 25:5 reconstructing (1) 173:11 178:5 reconvene (3) 30:10 regards (1) 181:15 114:13 209:22 region (2) 23:10 187:5 regional (13) 14:7,17 record (21) 2:21 18:13 55:12 56:6 65:7.11 66:24 67:19.24 regions (1) 187:7 regular (2) 37:6,9 78:25 82:11 141:5 reinstate (1) 206:1 156:6 160:17,20 reinstated (4) 93:7 164:5.6 169:24 147:5 153:15 recorded (6) 55:13 reinstatement (1) 92:21 recording (1) 109:17 reiterating (2) 176:6 records (16) 44:21,22 206:25 45:16 65:3 71:7 rejected (4) 102:5,8,9 116:8,14,16,17,18 187.22 116:20,21,22 123:6 related (9) 26:17 recover (1) 13:13 recovering (1) 16:19 recovery (1) 185:10 relates (4) 107:15,15 redacted (11) 43:7,15 43:18,20 44:1,3,6 relating (9) 62:23 46:10.21 47:1.6 redactions (1) 43:21 reduce (2) 72:8 108:6 refer (14) 10:8 34:1,6 relation (37) 9:24 10:1 51:12 63:16 68:5 79:6,11 80:8 81:2 141:10 158:14 169:23 183:16 reference (8) 79:10 81:2 113:23 122:22 136:10 146:16 referral (1) 205:10 75:14 126:23 133:8 referring (26) 49:15 51:23 53:18 70:24 relaxed (1) 32:8 relayed (1) 25:10 released (1) 27:9 relevance (2) 183:1 133:2,6 144:12,15 192:6 relevant (8) 6:4 7:9,10 148:13.14 151:6 160:17 162:5 168:6 169:3 176:20 182:2 relied (1) 199:25 rely (1) 199:24 relying (1) 153:5 reflect (3) 25:2 141:3 remains (2) 43:25 44:6 remark (1) 39:12 remember (90) 1:11 reflecting (1) 177:23 reflection (1) 101:14 reflective (2) 126:16 refund (5) 40:1 65:1 134:22 135:5,7 refunded (1) 39:20

23:10.14.15.23.24

24:2,5,11,13,25

39:18 42:1 71:8

149:6 152:15

109:1 124:12

96:23 138:18

146:24 151:3

163:23 168:4

201:20 206:10

13:14 15:15 18:21

43:22 55:4 58:2

86:25 91:8 92:2

115:17 118:17

121:11 130:19

168:24 189:13

204:11

147:4,4,7 168:13

190:3 193:12 195:1

45:17 116:24 117:9

2:24,25 3:4,5,14,24

4:5,13,16 5:4,5 6:1

6:13,21,22 7:6,13

8:21 9:20 12:1,23

12:24 13:8.11.24

15:11,25 18:21,24

26:2 35:11,11,20

35:21 36:1.12.24

37:4.20.24 38:1.8

38:13 43:8 44:21

47:17 48:3 49:13

49:25 50:17 52:3.4

52:6 54:16 55:2.3.5

55:10 59:18 63:11

13:25 14:22.23

121:9 192:6

34:5 36:2,4,8 41:20

74:11 81:17 85:20

114:23 115:8,10,17

90:23 97:8 145:20

208:6

207:12

68:25 74:15 76:4 78:9 81:6 129:4,18 129:21 131:22 133:7,9,20 148:23 170:1 174:11 175:15 181:4.7 184:22,23 186:22 192:18 194:4 remembered (2) 3:11 7:1 remind (3) 29:20 81:7 95:8 reminding (1) 76:1 remote (2) 58:5 135:15 removed (3) 11:17,24 135.25 repay (1) 197:21 repeat (4) 54:19 84:10 130:15 171:4 repeatedly (1) 108:14 repeating (2) 203:24 207:6 repetitive (1) 71:20 replace (1) 184:20 replacement (4) 175:22 184:20 185:2 186:8 replied (1) 196:9 replies (1) 52:18 reply (1) 52:19 replying (1) 199:20 report (63) 2:1 4:1 34:3 52:20 57:14 63:17.22 64:13.18 71:10,24 72:1,3,5 107:2 113:21 127:12 128:13 138:18,20 139:11 139:14 140:5,20 141:11,15 153:10 153:13 173:7.8.11 173:11,17,19,20 174:7,19 175:4,8 199:2 204:22 reported (1) 85:21 reports (7) 52:17,18 52:22 53:5 71:18 71:23 162:13 represents (1) 95:7 request (8) 93:7,13 153:15 165:24 197:9 requested (3) 181:19 183:11 184:19 requesting (1) 92:21 required (3) 27:24 56:15 123:8 requires (1) 32:7 reservations (1) 69:3 reserves (1) 7:19 resign (4) 10:16 11:1 11:10 145:15 resignation (15) 10:6 10:9 21:3 89:6,7 147:8 154:14 168:20 197:10 206:15.16 208:17 resignations (6) 11:2 11:12 89:5 139:1

158:3 160:23 163:9 65:16 66:17 67:23 69:24,25 70:17,24 72:13,17,20 73:5,8 73:10 79:19 81:15 81:24 84:8,11 93:1 133:23 136:3 137:5 101:3 128:9 147:5 198:1 204:12 206:2 204:6 205:21

19:13 89:1 137:12 137:18 197:20 resigning (2) 21:4 200:24 respect (5) 99:6 114:8 153:15 170:12 180:24 respects (1) 84:22 response (8) 61:3 118:14 119:5 120:18 130:9 168:18 182:17.19 responses (4) 59:9 62:19 71:25 85:13 responsible (4) 35:8 65:22 24 85:2 rest (7) 29:4 83:4 84:4 120:11 151:6 189:3 191:16 resubmitted (1) 103:2 result (6) 66:19 87:5.9 87:14 186:10 208:24 results (1) 191:14 resumed (2) 20:22 205.25 retail (11) 35:5,15,22 37:2 77:1 97:13 102:7 170:24 191:7 191:19 203:10 retailer (3) 179:15,25 180:3 retirement (1) 119:19 retract (2) 168:19 206:2 return (5) 40:15 160:11 166:20 167:13,14 returned (5) 1:10 19:5 20:5 142:18 197:8 returning (1) 12:25 revealed (1) 138:5 Revenue (1) 106:2 review (1) 72:15 reviewing (1) 53:14 revoke (2) 2:2 4:2 re-examination (6) 14:25 40:10 80:1 172:15 209:17 riffle (2) 117:8 122:20 right (81) 4:22 5:15 6:8 7:11,12 11:21 19:4,23 20:25 23:9 23:19 24:16,20 25:9 28:8,12 29:6 30:5,9 31:2,21,23 32:3 34:6 35:6 36:25 54:12 59:15 59:25 61:18 63:9 71:5,10 76:12,17 78:1 82:12 83:3 84:14 90:11 91:22 97:2,19 102:24 107:8,16 108:18 111:12 112:15 118:1 120:23 123:23 124:2 126:23 131:11.12 132:24 135:2 136:20 138:22 144:14 153:17 154:21 157:19.22 163:8 170:25 172:3 172:23.23 175:8 176:23 177:25 188:4.21 190:1 193:20 197:18 202:16 209:20

resigned (7) 2:1 3:25

210:12 rightly (2) 147:3 205:16 rights (2) 107:10 147:4 right-hand (2) 33:12 73:1 rise (1) 40:23 risk (2) 72:24.25 risks (2) 72:8 73:4 rock (2) 26:11,19 role (3) 57:6.9 84:21 ROMs (1) 145:5 room (17) 1:11.14 12:25 16:8.9.23 17:4,12 19:6 32:8 87.22 116.11 162.9 162:11 165:1 166:5 208:18 roughly (6) 15:25 16:4 16:8 17:1.11 18:6 round (3) 43:3 161:21 181:23 routinely (1) 70:13 Rowe (17) 28:13 79:7 175:14 176:2,5,15 176:18.22 177:19 179:7,10 180:15,16 180:18 181:11 184:19 187:12 RST (5) 180:24 185:8 190:7.7 192:7 rue (1) 27:23 rules (8) 101:20 107:6 107:11 109:4 126:22 127:1.17 163:9 run (1) 127:11 rung (1) 205:12 running (5) 84:17,17 131:2 200:24 205:6 Ryan (1) 178:20

safe (1) 71:21 safely (1) 90:2 safer (1) 72:9 safes (1) 73:5 salad (1) 94:19 salary (2) 51:16 85:5 sale (3) 21:21 180:1 205:15 sales (1) 185:15 sandwich (7) 94:11 143:4 146:4,5,10 147:21 202:2 sat (2) 84:16 85:13 saving (1) 102:14 saw (8) 12:17 23:14 43:6 93:4 94:11 113:25 196:25 199:11 saying (54) 2:25 4:15 5:11 7:4 9:11 11:9 12:8 13:11 25:25 28:24 30:6 35:19 35:25 37:9 49:6,13 60:6 75:16 80:10 82:1,20 85:11 101:4 109:9 120:2 126:14.15 127:21 128:5.5.12 130:16 130:17 145:8 151:8 152:4,24 168:6,9 172:17 176:2.4 177:6.10.19 179:10 183:9 195:18 196:20 197:2 199:1 201:9.11.15 says (25) 5:6 11:16

14:6.17 37:18 69:23 72:16 75:1 77:17 80:23 108:6 108:10 125:1 134:21 138:22 156:17 161:2 167:21 169:16 173:22 177:21 179:24 181:18 190:12 192:14 scale (1) 131:14 scenes (1) 178:14 screen (1) 31:22 search (1) 179:25 second (34) 3:17 13:7 14:4,11,15 16:10 16:13 21:3 24:22 42:17 53:1 82:21 86:5 99:19.22 105:16 115:6 121:9 124.25 129.20 24 137-21 138-9 12 19 139:6.12 140:2 142:25 156:18 165:15 173:16 200:4 204:22 secondly (2) 1:23 115:10 section (20) 11:9 18:7 19:2 46:13,22 64:12,18,24,25 65:3.3 69:24 94:4 108:3 124:22 125:2 133:11,14 141:21 141.22 sections (2) 43:22 64:16 see (176) 7:21 11:12 13:14 19:10,17 20:7 21:18 24:21 27:16,20 29:25 30:22 31:7,8,10,12 31:22,24 32:1,9 33:24 34:20 39:1 45:24 46:15,17,22 46:24 47:22 48:15 49:1,21 50:11 51:9 52:4,22,23 53:2,4,8 53:10.12 56:8 62:2 62:8,12 64:14,16 65:1,2,14 66:9 70:3 70:4 71:2 72:16,25 73:1.15 75:1.4 77:2 77:3.6 79:5.8.10 81:1 82:18,24 83:10,12,15,24 84:2,2,6 86:2,6,13 86:16,19 89:19,22 90:15,15 93:10,21 93:22,23 99:8,22 103:4 104:2,13 105:14,15,18 106:2 106:7,9,14,21 110:7 112:24 113:12 114:11 115:20 117:8,9 120:18 124:10 125:1,12 129:16,25 133:14 134:21 135:8 136:10 137:8 137:10.15.16.19 138:1,9,11,15,17 141:16,21,24 148:17.20 150:4 158:5.7.11.12.13 160:15 164:22 165:2 169:6.9

170:4.10 171:12

175:7 176:16 179:2

173:9.14.20.25

179:4,8,13,23
180:4,5,7,8 181:1
183:23 188:19
190:19 192:14
193:24 194:21
197:23 198:3 206:7
209:11,12
seeing (3) 31:20 52:6
112:19
seek (1) 100:25
seeking (2) 92:10
124:16
seen (23) 2:6 5:2 8:13
34:16,21 43:16
52:21 53:25 64:9
91:24,25 98:8
109:16,17,20
111:22 133:7 145:2
166:12 173:23
174:3 182:18
192:24
selection (4) 72:17,18
72:19 156:9
sell (3) 10:18 177:17
182:12
selling (1) 178:23
send (8) 88:21,23,25
89:15 182:19
184:14 193:22,23
sending (4) 101:3
175:9 182:15
194:23
sends (2) 24:24
207:21
senior (3) 131:2
155:15 157:14
sense (29) 28:11 85:9
92:20,24 93:2
94:21 96:24 97:1
98:5 113:24 116:20
119:25 120:10
126:24 127:8,13
128:18 143:25
146:3,23 147:2,6 151:16 152:25
153:18 154:12
159:16 167:20
168:22
sensible (1) 28:3
sent (36) 52:9,16 66:2
67:12,15 70:15
76:9 88:15 89:2,10
89:13 137:14 139:2
139:8,16,22,25
140:9,20,22 159:16
161:3,9,12 162:2
173:7 174:13,19
175:3,3,5 191:22
194:7,13,17,22
sentence (4) 14:15
24:22 108:4 196:16
sentences (1) 11:24
September (11) 34:13
35:9,17 36:9,12,21
36:25 37:19 39:8
60:7 188:25
sequence (2) 62:14
102:25
serious (16) 2:4,11 3:8
5:25 6:5,6,8,18
8:24 12:7,21 115:7
115:10 118:16
185:5 190:16
serves (2) 21:2 147:3
convice (1) 205.10
service (1) 205:10
services (2) 108:12
services (2) 108:12 205:13
services (2) 108:12 205:13 set (13) 10:20 28:2,7
services (2) 108:12 205:13 set (13) 10:20 28:2,7 64:7 100:9 109:25
services (2) 108:12 205:13 set (13) 10:20 28:2,7

134:7 144:4 168:23	siphoned (1) 204:19
171:11	sit (9) 22:13,21,22,23
sets (2) 73:9 179:16 settlement (1) 105:17	23:2 32:15 41:8 210:7,12
seven (2) 100:2 158:7	sitting (2) 30:23
Shakila (20) 19:5,12	152:16
19:21 92:21 93:19	situation (9) 25:15
95:19 112:19 113:24 114:10	56:18 60:4 109:14 131:5,6 185:7,11
145:14,17 157:24	198:8
158:16 161:19,23	situations (1) 185:3
164:24 169:1	six (1) 21:14
196:15 197:25 205:2	sixth (1) 124:9
Shakila's (1) 26:1	Sizzling (1) 191:15 skeleton (1) 29:16
shape (1) 91:1	ski (2) 100:24 101:4
share (5) 10:22 127:3	skiing (32) 96:8,9,14
128:1 180:1 185:15 shareholder (1) 209:8	96:17,20,21,23 97:2,3,6,9,13 98:10
shareholders (4) 85:3	98:16,19,25 99:2,8
175:23 177:10	100:17,19 103:8,13
183:6	103:20,21 104:24
shares (21) 1:18 3:19 3:20 7:17 10:18	107:1,17,19 202:24 203:1,4,6
19:14 21:22 177:18	skills (1) 71:17
177:22 178:1,7,10	skip (2) 49:3,10
178:13,23 179:16	SKU (2) 205:12,13
180:3,6 181:23,24 197:25,25	slightly (2) 153:17,17 slim (1) 29:12
sheet (4) 71:1 72:21	slip (2) 42:5 77:22
72:21 75:16	slips (1) 155:16
sheets (1) 77:24	slowly (1) 72:7
shop (6) 41:25 95:11	small (4) 56:13 90:24 148:24 208:4
158:24 203:23 204:2,5	Smith (10) 121:16
shopping (2) 66:16	166:10 200:24
94:17	201:1 204:7 206:14
short (14) 27:24 28:10 30:15 40:14 57:5	206:18,18 207:1,7 SOG (3) 10:15 103:21
91:6 99:12 111:16	116:20
120:20 121:4 124:4	SOG's (3) 57:19 95:10
165:12 173:3	116:20
200:19 shortening (1) 121:4	sold (1) 19:14 solemnity (1) 32:6
shortly (4) 35:16 89:1	solicitor (4) 115:12
89:9,12	119:10 121:2,13
show (3) 77:20 122:18	solicitors (3) 45:20
171:16 showed (1) 189:20	120:6 121:18 solicitor's (1) 118:18
shown (1) 93:22	somebody (27) 67:12
sic (1) 11:15	69:1,6,16 74:21
side (5) 29:2 73:1 116:5 129:3 191:9	85:7 108:22 109:4 110:21 131:10,13
sign (5) 12:5,9,14 18:5	136:1 140:1,2,4
68:25	142:10,15 149:8
signature (2) 42:11,20	152:10 156:5
signed (9) 11:3,18,22 33:16 39:3,3 71:12	167:21 186:14 187:8 190:7,22
72:5 139:3	193:1 207:3
significant (7) 66:19	someone's (1) 62:4
114:20 115:15	somewhat (1) 181:17
117:21 187:7 200:23 201:20	soon (3) 9:7 28:7 32:9 sorry (79) 4:19 14:8
significantly (2)	19:23 20:20 21:10
134:12 200:12	24:3 31:4 32:14,23
signifying (2) 103:11	36:6,8 37:24 42:6,8
120:11 signing (1) 155:15	45:19 49:15,17 57:22 58:20 64:4
Similarly (1) 147:21	64:14 74:13 75:9
simply (12) 69:20	75:11 78:22 84:4
93:11 99:1 101:19	84:10 93:25 95:18
102:12 108:18 130:23 140:22	95:21 96:14,17 99:18,22 100:6,11
153:14 164:8	100:13 101:5
177:23 206:19	104:15 105:13
sin (2) 203:17,17	107:21 110:9
sincerely (1) 138:22	114:16 117:13
single (3) 60:2 146:17	118:1,15 120:21 124:25 125:1 1

124:25 125:1.1

128:23 130:14.14

sins (2) 198:10,12

201:13

```
138:7,21 142:22,23
   142:25 144:23
   146:18 161:5.13
   165:11 169:3.5
   171:4 175:12 177:5
   186:13 187:20,22
   190:1.2 192:8.13
   193:8.20 194:3
   196:19
sort (20) 3:14 6:1 16:3
   20:12 28:17 31:25
   63:17 67:1 75:16
   84:9 92:11 111:13
  117:16 19 123:10
   125:6 126:12
  138:12 145:22
   190.20
sorted (1) 181:24
sought (2) 98:17 106:4
sound (2) 12:1 131:19
sounds (2) 155:7
  209:19
south (2) 51:7 54:13
SP (8) 157:23 160:12
   169:1.7 170:12
   171:13 175:25
  176:10
Spain (10) 111:16,17
  111:18,21 112:14
   113:2,6,14 114:6
   203:10
speak (11) 13:1,10
   14:21 49:20 58:11
   68:6 70:14 166:24
   180:13 193:16,18
speaking (2) 30:21
  57:3
special (1) 89:2
specific (16) 36:19,22
   37:14 38:11 61:1
   61:10,10 67:7
   73:13 74:5 95:21
   118:22 127:15
   152:7 157:7 208:3
specifically (7) 18:12
   70:21 76:22 86:8
   144:17 145:6
   152:16
specifics (1) 93:10
specified (1) 189:10
specify (2) 67:14
  102:6
Specsavers (42) 1:17
   1:19,24 2:1 3:18
   25:3 26:20 27:2
   76:9,10,13 83:16
   85:21 91:14 94:4
   96:9.20 98:18
   100:20 105:11,18
   106:1 110:13 113:8
   113:10 127:3,23,24
   128:1 129:25
   135:13 137:14
   177:3,7,17 178:7
   178:14 186:8 191:9
   191:9 205:11,19
speculate (2) 54:5
   70:16
spend (2) 126:2,20
spending (1) 124:9
spent (2) 29:8 136:11
spirit (1) 126:13
split (2) 111:8,8
spoke (7) 37:2 78:11
   119:6 150:16
   180:10 206:19
  208:18
spoken (8) 156:5
   157:4.5.8.9.10
   175:14 185:16
```

```
spread (1) 128:7
staff (27) 77:4,21
   106:9.11.12 108:11
   108:14.15 109:11
   109:24.25 144:8.13
   147:15,19,23 150:3
   150:8.22 151:3
   157:1.14 160:5
   163:23.24 202:4
   203:25
staff's (1) 102:18
stage (27) 1:25 4:1,6,7
   4:7.10 9:25 17:3
   46:21 53:24 25
   54:4 61:1.7 77:11
   77:11 88:22.23
   90.3 123.20 134.19
   137.2 142.14 152.9
   153:14 177:22
   179:19
stages (1) 57:25
stand (1) 54:13
standard (2) 73:10
   115:8
standards (1) 86:25
standing (1) 170:21
Star (1) 151:4
start (21) 28:6 32:11
   50:2 59:22 60:21
   61:7 62:1 64:7 66:3
   112:24 116:9 134:8
   135:19 136:1 137:5
   137:7 142:1,3
   143:7,15 186:10
started (15) 16:1,2,10
   49:23 59:10 61:12
   81:13 95:9 104:4
   129:18 154:6 183:8
   188:23 189:3 190:4
starting (9) 19:4 100:7
   104:23 129:25
   136:6 165:13
   186:19,23 190:9
starts (7) 14:12 86:3
   89:20 102:24
   134:21 160:20
   164:19
state (1) 80:15
stated (5) 42:13,22
   80:12 81:5 145:24
statement (73) 2:6,7,8
   2:9,12 3:12,23 4:3
   6:14.25 7:23 8:7
   9:7,9 10:4,5,8
   11:19 12:6,14
   20:24 21:13 22:9
   23:17 28:19.21
   33:15 34:1,18 39:6
   41:17 42:14,17,22
   58:22,23 59:3
   63:16 68:2 75:15
   78:18,19 79:5,10
   79:24 80:5 81:1
   95:4 136:23 148:9
   156:9 159:7 160:18
   162:15 163:2,3,4
   163:10 169:2,7,13
   169:25 170:3,5,7
   170:12,12,23 195:8
   195:9 196:8.11
   204:24
statements (16) 28:21
   57:11 122:23
   134:15 142:8
   143:20 150:16.21
   163:14.22.22 164:3
   167:4 208:23.25
   209:1
```

states (1) 136:18

stating (2) 125:19

```
171:14
stayed (3) 98:3 107:13
   148:16
steak (1) 94:18
stealing (1) 163:13
step (1) 181:1
steps (1) 115:17
stick (2) 6:12 147:10
stock (4) 162:9.11
  165:1 166:5
stole (2) 192:16.21
stolen (2) 193:7.13
stood (1) 164:24
stop (5) 19:14 165:19
  170:8 171:9 172:19
stopped (2) 139:2
  155:18
storage (2) 73:21
  116:12
store (99) 35:8,13,16
   35:21.22 36:17
   37.2 39.18 22 51.7
   51:23 53:1.6 58:6
   58:11 66:3,4,6,7
   67:12,16 70:1 71:5
   71:6,8,21 73:4,23
   74:2.22 76:20
   81:22 87:18,19,19
   90:14,15 92:1
   116:9,11,21 117:11
   117:14 123:6.7
   124:15 128:7
   135:10 136:12,13
   136:14 143:12,13
   144:16 145:2 146:5
   146:8.11.18.19.20
   147:14,18,22 148:1
   148:4 155:11 157:6
   157:23 161:19
   162:10,18 163:12
   164:4 166:20
   167:13 175:17,20
   175:23 177:4,10
   178:5 182:2 185:1
   185:22 186:6,11,16
   186:20 187:1,10,11
   189:13,21 190:1,4
   193:12 195:2 205:7
stored (1) 116:14
stores (4) 51:13 71:18
  109:10 187:5
store's (6) 73:21
  116:14.17 117:12
  117:15 163:1
story (1) 170:15
straight (2) 163:25
  180:1
straightforward (2)
  80:2 85:1
Streamline (1) 135:6
street (1) 83:19
stress (5) 12:11,12
  25:18 26:5,17
stressed (1) 161:23
stressful (3) 25:15
   26:10 161:23
strike (1) 127:17
strong (2) 69:3 116:23
strongly (1) 197:14
structure (5) 66:20
  142:4,4,13,17
struggle (2) 103:4,8
struggling (2) 100:1,3
Stuart (105) 14:25
   15:1 23:4 27:9.16
   27:25 28:6.15.21
   28:24 29:7.17.22
   30:3.6.13.19 31:14
   31:24 33:5.9.10.21
   40:10,19,21 43:1,2
```

```
43:5.11.13.24 44:2
   44:5,9,11,16,19,24
   45:2.6.9.14.23 46:1
   80:1.6.14.16.19
   81:7.10 82:1 98:10
   99:16 100:11
   102:14 104:15
   108:5.8.14 110:5
   114:11 115:19
   116:4.14.20.25
   117:7.10.14.18
   118:3 120:4 123:1
   123:4.11 124:6.7
   129.3 141.16
   151:18.21 152:1.5
   154:8 155:4 169:19
   171:9 172:7.10.12
   172.19 173.5
   184:10 207:2
   209:11.23 210:1.5
   210:10 211:5,9,13
   211.15
stuff (7) 43:25 44:3
   48:9 71:20 91:9
   102:18 141:4
subdivided (1) 64:15
subject (3) 42:13
  115:19 123:1
submission (1) 123:1
submissions (1)
   115:15
submit (1) 57:16
submitted (2) 52:18
   153:10
subscriptions (3)
   110:5,7,10
subsequent (3) 61:14
   65:25 201:23
subsequently (8)
   66:25 68:9 91:5
   92:1,6 131:8 136:9
   204:6
subsistence (3) 95:10
   95:12 96:1
substantial (1) 201:16
Sue (2) 155:6 156:12
sufficient (1) 171:16
suggest (15) 6:21 9:1
   9:3 19:9 21:8 38:8
   39:11 40:4 92:10
   130:18 131:7
   145:21 147:13
   178:2 184:17
suggested (12) 18:16
   18:18 20:3 58:18
   110:22 116:7
   118:24 143:21.22
   193:10 203:6,25
suggesting (12) 25:9
   32:25 84:7,11
   177:2 201:7 204:13
   204:15,18 208:12
   208:13,14
suggestion (3) 32:22
  172:2 202:11
sum (1) 125:19
summarise (1) 206:5
summarised (1) 134:5
summary (23) 18:9
   72:21.21 90:10
   133:1.12.15.18.19
   133:22 134:19
   139:19 140:8 141:5
   141:17.19 149:13
   158:1 174:12
   175:10 193:23.24
   198:9
Sunday (8) 161:9
   190:16 191:3.6.10
   191:14.15 192:4
```

Sundays (1) 191:16 suppliers (1) 135:10 support (3) 98:21,25 205:20 suppose (2) 195:21 198:17 sure (14) 4:15.22 14:3 23:9 31:7 38:19 45:12 52:8 80:1 89:25 107:22 111:9 122:2 169:16 surgery (1) 205:2 surprise (1) 178:24 surprised (4) 167:22 168:7.15 181:17 surrounding (1) 168:8 Susannah (2) 99:20,24 suspected (1) 42:1 suspend (3) 181:3,7 183:5 suspended (8) 55:24 56.23 137.22 160:12 161:20 167:23 178:11 183.20 suspension (8) 56:3 56:10,11,19 57:3 183:6 185:4 186:20 suspensions (1) 58:1 Sutherland (2) 154:4 156:14 swiftly (1) 58:19 swivel (1) 31:13 sworn (2) 41:7 211:11 system (12) 95:23,24 96:3 100:15 101:1 101:4 105:7 108:17 124:18 126:17 149:9 201:14 systematically (3) 195:12,17 196:4 systems (1) 91:4

tab (2) 41:14 42:16 tackle (1) 72:7 tailored (1) 72:14 take (42) 2:15 4:18 7:15,21,22 12:16 14:2 25:20 26:23 27:17 28:4,5 33:10 43:5 45:6,7 52:8 58:6,7 61:25 63:15 69:14.14 72:4 74:23 83:14 85:7 86:20 117:4 123:20 128:16 156:9 157:24 158:16.23 160:19 163:21,22 164:3,5 165:20 192:9 taken (23) 15:3 23:22 24:22 47:7 50:9 55:17 57:12 66:22 73:17 80:1 88:3 90:6 107:12 114:21 115:17 137:21 157:11,14 192:12 201:19 202:4 205:6 206:1 takes (1) 107:19 talk (1) 84:1 talked (2) 77:13 178:14 talking (12) 47:23 80:19 112:1 138:2 144:17 145:6 158:17 175:21 176:12 178:23

tangent (1) 95:13 tape (2) 15:16 18:13 target (4) 29:4.24 30:1 30.8 tax (22) 92:2 97:17.18 99:6 101:9,18 102:11.14 104:20 105:8 106:1 107:18 108:11.16 124:18 126:19 128:6 173:11 174:19 175:8 204:25 205:4 taxes (2) 112:3,7 TDR (1) 73.5 tea (2) 7:7.8 team (27) 63:24 66:2 67:5,7,15 70:5,20 70.21 71.6 74.21 76:20 78:1,3 80:24 90:1 111:4,9,12 115.4 119.18 137.15 139.5 152:11 155:11 164:11 193:5.9 technically (4) 83:3 111:7 127:6,21 telephone (1) 34:2 television (1) 73:23 televisions (2) 143:12 143:17 tell (12) 30:11 35:23 51:3 70:11 71:21 160:14 166:19 167:12,22 171:11 183:16 196:3 telling (8) 127:23 144:6 150:2 161:9 161:19,21 169:12 183:2 template (5) 67:21,22 69:13 73:10 142:11 ten (1) 163:20 terms (9) 7:15 32:19 57:3 85:11 107:14 116:1 121:13 159:15 175:20 terrible (1) 200:20 terribly (1) 159:20 test (8) 83:1,6,7,7,14 83:18 159:9,10 tested (2) 30:19 159:25 tests (2) 103:6 171:16 text (10) 133:23,23 157:21 161:3,9,9 161:12 162:2 165:9 165:18 texted (1) 161:19 thank (18) 13:20 14:24 27:6,7,11,13 30:13 31:3 33:4 35:5 37:5 40:16,17 42:9,25 45:23 104:2 149:24 theft (5) 132:16,20,21 135:15 136:5 theirs (1) 102:19

themself (1) 109:15

28:2.18 36:3.5.7

145:11 185:12

things (34) 6:1 7:13

10:4 13:13 15:2

22:19 27:18 54:1

87:8 93:9 95:2

66:21.22 73:3 87:3

108:20 127:8.9.10

151:16 152:14

153:18 164:15

198:16

44:18 97:6 110:22

111:1 122:9 141:20

thing (16) 3:14,17

135:24.25 141:8.24 142:6,7 149:22 152:3 159:6 187:25 189:6 194:10 201:1 201:3 209:3 think (212) 5:13,17 6:4.8 7:23 9:6.8 11:21 12:10 13:3.3 13:7.11.17.19 15:12 16:6.9.24 17:13.19.19 18:8 21:2.2 23:18.20.21 24:14 25:12.13.15 26.6 11 13 22 27.5 27:22 28:15 29:3 29:24 31:24 32:19 32.21 24 33.5 15 37.22 38.3 5 16 41:1 42:7 44:17 45:4,7,17 50:16,20 51:4.11 53:16.22 55.7 57.25 62.7 14 63:8.17.19 64:23 65:25 66:1,11,23 70:25 75:6 77:13 80:5 81:12 82:14 82:16 83:6.19.20 83:21 84:15.22 85:11,24 90:1,5,25 91:11 92:14 93:24 94:6,9 95:3,6 97:5 97:6.8 98:7 100:9 101:7 103:8,9 104:7,11,22,24 107:21 108:22,24 109:2,4,6 111:25 113:23,24 114:6 115:25 117:19,21 121:15 122:18 123:20,25 125:23 126:5,6 127:16 128:4 130:4,5,25 131:3,8,24 132:21 137:1 140:18 142:12 143:23 145:7,11 146:1,6 148:8 150:20 151:4 151:13,18,24 156:3 156:8 159:8.17.19 159:20,21 160:20 162:13 164:6 168:4 168:22 170:5,11,11 170:19 171:6.19.21 172:19.20 176:20 177:19,21 180:10 180:19 185:3.4 186:15 187:11 189:1,24 190:8,22 192:10,18 193:9,14 194:18 199:7,9 200:5,20,23 202:8 202:8,15 203:22 204:22,22,24 207:19 209:2,19,23 209:24 210:5 thinking (3) 51:6 55:14 210:2 third (6) 19:3 53:12 130:3 137:10,17 195:7 Thirty (2) 17:2,2 thought (31) 11:19 13:9,18 33:6 54:6 57:13 63:12 97:25 103:12.18.22.24 104:6 107:7 113:10 114:18 121:7.24 123:22 146:1

167:20 184:12,15 189:21 190:23 194:12 196:18 thoughts (3) 21:3 197:15 209:14 thousands (6) 90:23 92:11 200:10.17.18 200:19 threat (3) 3:8 18:17.17 threats (9) 2:4.11 5:19 5:25 6:6.8.18 7:9 9:1 three (15) 1:20 3:15 5.18 18.21 25 47.7 63:8.13 72:6 93:17 126:4 150:20 157:10 158:5 194.23 three-month (1) 126:4 throw (1) 190:20 throwaway (1) 39:12 Thursday (1) 210:16 ticket (3) 148:21 149:7.12 Tickner (2) 148:10 149:1 till (8) 64:24.25 83:12 93:20 95:20 205:12 205:14,16 tills (1) 163:14 time (92) 2:15 6:13 7:2 9:12 11:1.11 13:4,7 15:25 16:3 17:16 23:11,11,16 24:5,8 25:13 27:16 27:19 28:14 29:8 29:15,19,21 31:3 34:20 35:22 37:1,7 37:16,23 38:10 39:13,17 43:2,6 48:24 49:5 51:6 52:6,10 56:17 66:5 68:5 69:18 74:7 76:2 77:15 87:17 91:16,25 92:6 93:12 95:12 96:22 98:4 103:17 109:9 109:16 114:11 118:23 119:13.16 124:13,19 125:17 128:8,12 132:6 136:2,3 151:23 160:1.8 176:13 180:11 184:11 186:7,12,24 187:12 188:10,19 191:10 193:11 194:19 197:13 200:23,23 201:19 209:11,24 times (3) 35:24 94:12 157:10 timetable (1) 28:9 timetabling (2) 27:15 211:7 timing (5) 7:19 8:17 8:19 9:4 10:2 tip-off (1) 60:7 tit-for-tat (1) 118:16 toasted (6) 143:4 146:4.5.10 147:21 202:2 today (16) 9:17,19 15:2 22:13,21,22 22:23 23:2 26:14 28:25 29:3 30:7 36:13 171:19 172:10 200:6 told (34) 12:4 13:22 14:18.20 19:13 23:9 25:1,11 53:16

transactions (4) 66:14 transcribers (1) 27:20 transcript (5) 43:5 transfer (1) 10:22 transparency (1) 69:6 transparent (5) 50:4 travelling (1) 184:3 trawled (1) 142:2 treat (1) 32:5 treated (2) 13:9,15 trial (5) 47:25 63:16 tried (2) 102:5 166:2 trip (38) 96:8,9,12,15 trips (2) 96:17 99:1 true (12) 22:11 33:19 truth (2) 27:5 208:25

111:8 128:11 145:6

71:4 101:14,16

47:15,17 82:15

55:13 94:16 96:5,7

116:1 118:6 186:22

96:20,21,23 97:2,3

97:6,9,13 98:10,16

98:19,20 99:2,8

100:3,17,19,24

103:21 104:24

42:14.23 43:2

112:21 135:17

169:11.14 196:8.10

203:6,10

196:13

101:4 103:8,13,20

107:1.17.19 113:7

202:24,24 203:1,4

209:18

102:9 103:1 115:4 try (12) 24:14 28:15 118:25 119:12,16 29:8 60:2 85:15 120:4.14 160:13 101:21 102:3 161:14.18 162:14 145:19 146:13 163:18 166:19 147:9 172:12.22 trying (23) 17:19 167:7,24 168:9 176:2 181:20 20:11 26:22.22.24 183:11 194:12 26:25 32:3 44:12 199:14 203:24 84:13.15.25 85:10 204:7 208:7 85:19 100:6 102:11 tolerance (1) 137:1 126:24 127:7 tomorrow (4) 29:5 130:18.25 131:23 30:4 210:6.12 156:2 186:7 194:21 tone (1) 199:21 Tunbridge (1) 136:14 turn (10) 8:6 34:10 tonight (1) 179:15 tool (2) 71:19 72:3 38:20.23.24 41:14 top (11) 8:10 33:12 42:9.16 47:11 43:7.14 47:22.23 54.18 112:19,24 179:3 turned (2) 161:10,11 181:10 182:24 turns (1) 175:2 total (8) 112:3,7 TV (3) 202:8,10,17 125:25 126:1 7 TVs (6) 202:1,5,16,16 138:15 154:21 202:19.20 204:19 twice (1) 25:16 totalling (1) 41:25 two (46) 15:1,2,18 totally (1) 159:12 18:15 28:21 33:15 touch (1) 196:12 48:15 50:5 65:23 touting (5) 177:22,25 89:5.11 90:21 178:1,7,10 94:12 95:23 98:14 track (2) 172:16,25 99:22 100:8 110:11 trading (8) 161:1 110:12,16,17 111:4 190:17 191:3.6.10 111:22 112:4,6,14 191:15,15 192:4 112:17 114:5,17 trail (4) 66:8 71:9,9 115:20 125:24 134:12 129:19 140:19 train (3) 148:21 149:7 141:2,13,13 150:20 170:17,21 176:24 149:12 trainee (1) 148:8 179:11 194:13 training (4) 143:21 200:14 203:22 144:8,21 161:1 204:2 207:20 transaction (17) 39:21 type (3) 125:12 61:10 74:24 75:3 145:22 175:18 typically (1) 163:25 75:16,18,24 76:19 84:8,12,12 101:15 101:22 110:24

Uckfield (32) 10:17 19:14 41:24 71:4 113:9 134:25 135:13 175:23 177:10.22 178:5 179:12 181:19 183:4,5,11 187:3,8 188:1,7,22,23 189:1.13.21 190:3 190:10 192:14,20 193:6,12 195:2 UK (1) 197:8 ultimatum (2) 1:15,21 unable (2) 115:1 118:22 unacceptable (1) 103:14 unaware (10) 92:4,8 93:14,16,21 95:15 105:12 185:15,18 191:18 unbiased (1) 20:12 uncertain (1) 32:8 unclear (1) 123:12 uncomfortable (1) 127:9 undercooked (1) 29:19 underneath (1) 191:19 understand (27) 9:6 15:17 18:20 19:2 23:8 29:22 41:19 44:2.11 45:2 57:19 58:12 59:23 60:2

63:22 68:4 74:17 78:5 80:25 82:20 101:21 115:23 123:9 130:8 131:15 162:16 173:16 understanding (10) 88:6 106:16.17.20 106:24 107:11.14 107:24.25 114:3 understands (2) 109:3 162:16 understood (4) 24:4 36:24 139:5 166:24 unduly (1) 151:25 unfortunately (1) 26:23 unidentified (1) 80:24 unminuted (1) 181.6 unnoted (1) 181:6 unreasonable (5) 109:7 110:22 145:8 145.11 202.15 unredacted (3) 43:18 44:4 47:5 unusual (5) 32:5 109:19 131:4,5 185.12 unusually (1) 209:9 unwell (2) 15:21 26:1 updated (2) 88:18 134:12 updating (1) 45:20 use (24) 68:19,20 126:9 136:20 143:18,20 144:14 144:21 145:22.22 146:6 148:6,7 163:13 164:8,9,10 164:11 195:20 196:16,17 198:13 199:2 200:4 usefully (1) 120:20 usual (1) 32:20 usually (1) 36:19 utterly (2) 99:10

valuation (2) 178:22 185:18 value (1) 18:18 variances (3) 65:20 81:19,20 various (6) 18:24 19:15 73:3 82:15 141:9 168:13 vast (1) 200:14 VAT (2) 205:3,14 venture (5) 60:25 61:9 84:16 203:18 209:7 venue (1) 28:6 verbal (1) 61:2 verbally (1) 201:6 version (13) 43:13,20 46:3,11 47:1,5,6,8 49:24 60:6 64:9,10 67:23 versions (1) 82:15 viable (1) 187:4 videolink (1) 30:18 view (24) 25:10 29:9 57:20 84:9,13 87:5 87:8.14 91:9 93:11 109:3 114:5 117:20 144:4 145:24 153:21 160:1 171:12.19.19.21.22 204:14 208:24

198:16

valid (1) 156:23

ν

vacancy (2) 186:16,18

193:3 208:2

Day 20

viewed (2) 72:10 99:2 views (1) 206:5 Visionplus (1) 10:17 visit (11) 35:13 36:2.8 36:12 37:6.8.9 39:8 39:9 40:4 170:8 visited (5) 35:16.21.22 35:25 37:2 visiting (2) 37:23 71:18 visits (3) 39:17 40:3 170:6 volume (5) 34:8 38:21 41.11 24 128.7 Vos (5) 48:1.11 51:16 53:20 207:23 vouchers (1) 106:7

w wait (1) 33:21 walk (1) 32:2 Walls (4) 70:22 163:11 164.3 12 want (23) 15:1 19:2 20:17 22:4 25:19 27:5 31:24 32:1 34:22 40:23 47:13 82:20 86:9 87:5,9 101:9 102:22 111:15 117:8 120:21 121:7 123:24 206:5 wanted (7) 48:19 93:9 126:20 188:12 199:13 200:1,3 wants (1) 100:9 warning (1) 30:10 warnings (1) 209:5 wasn't (54) 2:8 5:14 13:14 24:13 48:12 49:4 53:24 54:5 55:21 56:4,24,24 61:12,24 66:1 69:20 88:12,19 91:4,5 96:12 100:22 107:13 112:22 116:11 120:4 126:15 128:6 131:12 139:9,13 140:6.6 143:8.13 146:19,20 151:22 155:10 157:6,8 158:21 171:2 180:23 181:25 185:19 186:21 199:9 200:6,21,22 201:4 202:11 203:2 watch (2) 189:14,16 water (1) 41:9 waterlogged (1) 129:2 way (62) 2:25 3:15 8:21 14:23 16:23 26:1 28:24 29:3 31:20 32:20 33:1,2 35:8 55:23 56:18 61:15 69:4,4 73:9 80:16 83:20 84:8 85:7.20 91:1 94:3 96:1,5 97:9,15 99:13,20,21,24 103:2.8.9 105:7 108:23 109:20 111:6 115:13 118:4 122:10,13 123:24 124:1 127:18 130:4 131:11.12.16 152:21 162:3

Wednesday (1) 1:1 week (6) 155:10 156:19 178:6 203:22 204:2.5 weekly (5) 157:23 158:15,18,19 159:14 weeks (2) 21:4 194:23 welcome (2) 27:22 41:8 Weller (1) 207:23 Weller's (1) 44:20 Wells (1) 136:14 went (38) 1:14 13:10 14:20 17:24 20:8 22:2.25 26:14 60:25 61:3 67:15 68:6 71:6 76:20 22 96:12,14,17,20 97:1.2 98:2 99:8 100:2.20.25 103:20 111.16 17 112.14 112:17 114:4.5 149:4 151:8 162:18 164:4 166:5 weren't (15) 2:14 6:3 48:24 76:6 95:13 98:11 122:24 123:2 132:12 157:4 158:23 177:25 179:23 189:14 191:2 whatsoever (3) 175:6 178:9 207:9 whereabouts (1) 4:5 whilst (7) 56:22 86:8 141:17,19 171:15 179:1 187:18 white (8) 44:13,15,16 44:17 45:2,8,14,22 Whittaker (16) 157:9 160:19,22 166:25 168:10 169:13 170:15,20 206:14 206:18,22,23 207:1 207:4,5,6 Whittaker's (3) 163:3 169:25 195:9 wholly (5) 26:6 97:1,5 159:2,7 Willmott (3) 155:6,20 156:12 wish (2) 123:15,15 wished (1) 119:21 wishes (1) 123:1 withdraw (1) 198:1 withdrawal (1) 197:10 withdrew (2) 27:14 Withheld (1) 197:25 withhold (1) 87:11 withholding (1) 86:19 witness (46) 2:11 12:6 13:4 17:10 18:23 20:12 21:13 23:23 23:24 24:12,14,15 24:17 26:15,25 27:2,13,14 29:1 33:3,15 34:1 39:5 40:16.18 41:6.17 42:14 45:14.18

63:16 68:2 75:15

148:9 150:16.21

151:19 152:3

160:18 161:15

163:2.3 172:24

30:4 40:21 153:4

witnesses (4) 28:13

wonder (2) 27:18

80:5 87:17 134:14

84:23 wondered (2) 28:11 161:24 word (12) 24:16 75:19 114:8 142:10 151:10 158:18,19 159:14 170:6 195:20 202:17.18 words (10) 57:25 86:9 168:21 170:8 171:25 184:20 195:16,19 196:22 201:15 work (15) 20:19 39:18 53:6.15 67:16 86:25 162:3 164:20 165:20 166:4 201:16 20 203:22 204:2.4 worked (2) 24:15 155.9 working (12) 88:9 94:4,13,17,20 95:15,16,22 96:2,4 99:21 204:16 worry (2) 121:5 169:19 worrying (1) 26:8 worth (2) 197:25 200:13 wouldn't (22) 11:22 12:4 25:23 37:3 55:5 58:17 68:18 97:4 102:14 127:12 136:4 137:3 140:12 141:13 178:19 184:1,5 185:17,22 187:9 202:22 207:18 write (6) 10:23 11:7 70:18 72:1 89:19 128:2 writes (1) 62:15 writing (12) 10:9 71:17,19 72:3 94:21 98:5 114:2 151:1,6 152:25 153:14 168:18 written (20) 9:15 15:12 18:16,19 39:9 66:23 77:4,21 92:2 135:18,19 139:14 142:15 146:16 151:9 170:17 176:9 197:7 198:1 208:17 wrong (38) 9:4 66:19 94:3 95:4,13 96:19 97:1 103:2,18 106:23,24 122:25 123:1 124:25 126:15 127:6,9,20 127:20 128:5 130:13,19 140:12 140:14,16 143:25 147:17,21 148:4 153:17,24 154:11 154:11,15 174:24 189:6,23 200:7 wrongly (2) 102:23 205:17 wrongs (2) 107:10 147:4 wrote (29) 5:5 9:12.18 9:21 20:7 22:10 70:17 91:16 93:2.5 94:6.23 96:22 103:23 113:24 119:5 127:7 135:21

146:2.22 151:1

153:18 159:12 160:8 163:14 170:19 175:13 197:14 202:18 X (12) 44:13,13,15,16 44:18 45:2.4.14.21 45:22 46:1 95:11 X/550 (1) 52:1 X1 (6) 132:25 133:3 139:17 141:17 174:10.10 X2 (6) 45:8 124:21 125.1 128.25 129.2 139:17 yeah (96) 5:1,3,10 7:25 13:6 14:10 15:7,9,12,22,24 16:21,25 17:5,7,22 18:1.14 19:7.11.18 21:15.17.19 22:3 22:20 25:17 26:2 35:2 46:7.9.16.19 46:23 47:10.12.16 47:19 51:2 52:4 53:11 62:11.16 63:7 64:11.17 67:25 71:3 73:2 74:9 75:19 78:16 81:12 82:19,25 83:16 86:7.17 90:5 100:13 104:14 129:11,23,25 130:2 133:10 141:18.23 158:4 160:16.24 162:20,22 164:23 165:3,17 166:8,11 167:16 169:10 175:1 177:1.9 181:9 183:19,21,24 192:15 193:2 194:6 194:9,11,24 195:10 195:15 197:5 year (11) 65:16,17 99:25 113:5 116:16 154:5 156:15 158:14,16 198:23 199:3 years (9) 3:15 71:16 89:18 118:3 131:3 131:21 132:13 163:14,21 yesterday (10) 1:9 7:24 11:6 28:10 43:9 63:10 123:21 161:11.20 162:2

Zoe (15) 121:16 162:19 166:10 200:24 201:1.6.6 204:7 206:14,18,18 207:1,4,6,7 0 01 (3) 63:19 64:14 69:23 02 (2) 69:23 187:22 09 (1) 113:5

150 (1) 200:19

210:16

16 (7) 8:6,8 34:4 39:9

39:12 138:11

17 (4) 34:13 35:17

60:7 78:20

1800 (1) 200:16

19 (1) 46:24

196 (1) 148:3

1981 (1) 163:9

174:3

200:19.19

2.15 (1) 124:5

204:23

20th (1) 42:4

200 (1) 202:10

2000 (1) 198:22

171 (2) 111:25 112:2

2 (10) 46:1 64:12,18

69:24 72:4 114:14

2,000 (4) 199:8 200:12

20 (10) 41:24 43:7,14

46:8 140:11 141:12

172:20,25 204:21

124:2 133:7 164:20

1 (43) 41:23 42:8 55:24 60:16 64:18 68:3 69:22.23 74:12,17 78:7

2006 (5) 41:23,24 42:7 81:14,24,25 132:6 42:8 158:5 133:7.11.11.14 2007 (1) 158:5 2008 (18) 43:8 46:8.17 137:22 138:2.23 139:19 140:8 46:24 47:3.11.25 141:17 173:24 48:5,9,11,23 49:5 174:17 175:3.4.7 51:17 52:3 53:20 178:11 181:3.6.8 54:8 158:6 189:22 2009 (2) 125:3 158:6 181:15.22 183:20 211:3.4 2010 (33) 34:13 35:9 1.331 (1) 41:25 35:17 36:9.12 1,500 (9) 124:9 125:16 37:19 39:8.20 42:8 125:25 126:2.4 59:18 60:7 61:22 136:10 11 15 200:4 62.5 64.12 13 19 1.820 (4) 152:6.21 69:24 73:18 74:8 153:24 154:21 74:17 76:3 78:7 1.18 (1) 124:3 79:15.16.19 81:15 10 (20) 16:1.2 17:16 125.3 134.23 27:20 72:4.5 136:11 148:19 124:22 125:2 154:7 158:7 191:2 136.15 141.12 2011 (23) 4:25 5:8 145.4 148.8 13 15.8 20.7 22.7 10 149:24 156:14 49:12,14,18,23 157:19 179:2.20 63:2 115:3 119:18 210:2.3 137:17 138:2 178:6 10k (2) 192:16 204:21 185:1 186:7,21 **10,000 (4)** 192:20 192:20 193:6.9.11 193:7,13 204:22 2012 (2) 34:3 138:11 10.00 (1) 1:2 **2013 (2)** 21:14 22:9 10.43 (1) 30:14 2014 (2) 1:1 210:16 100 (5) 75:10,17 76:24 202 (2) 105:10,14 153:12 159:22 209 (1) 10:12 **108 (1)** 33:13 **21 (1)** 73:14 109 (1) 33:16 22 (1) 73:15 **11 (5)** 43:5 47:14 23 (16) 64:12,13,19 72:14.25 157:19 69:24 70:24 79:19 **11.00 (1)** 30:16 81:15,24 114:21 **114 (1)** 211:14 116:2,23 117:22,24 **115 (1)** 161:6 117:24 118:11 12 (4) 160:11 162:5 211:6 166:13 169:6 23,377 (1) 138:15 **12,000 (1)** 126:19 230 (1) 152:22 **124 (1)** 211:15 238 (1) 191:8 **126 (1)** 38:23 24 (1) 37:19 **126-10 (1)** 38:23 **25 (1)** 34:3 13 (4) 73:8 89:22 **250 (3)** 34:10 125:1 170:24 171:11 153:25 137 (1) 158:2 252 (2) 124:23 125:6 14 (3) 73:8 89:18 256 (1) 125:16 211:5 260 (1) 62:2 **15 (7)** 1:1 73:8 161:2 **27 (1)** 211:7 209:12,13,15,19 28 (2) 73:20 81:11 15.000 (2) 10:19 198:7 280 (1) 182:8

79:10.15.16 80:7

3 (10) 4:25 15:8 20:7 34:1 41:14 64:24 71:1 133:14 174:3 193:11 3,000 (3) 126:1 198:22 199:8 **3.1 (1)** 121:9 3.1.1 (1) 173:20 3.28 (1) 173:2 3.38 (1) 173:4 **30 (9)** 14:5,6 17:20 42:8 78:15 193:23 194:1.22 211:8 30th (2) 42:4.6 300 (1) 182:7 300,000 (6) 19:15 20:4 20:21 21:20 22:1 22:25 312 (1) 62:14 315 (1) 182:7 **315.000 (5)** 1:19 7:18 10:19 197:25 198:6

29 (1) 73:25

294 (1) 62:7

29(c) (1) 41:20

3

32 (2) 28:22 41:16 32.37 (1) 112:3 320 (1) 182:7 33 (6) 74:5.23 75:14 76:19 211:9.10 341 (2) 112:8 113:2 35 (3) 77:1 123:22 136:10 36 (1) 77:4 381-1 (2) 192:9.13 382 (2) 187:20.22 382-01 (1) 187:22 382-1 (2) 187:19.21 390 (1) 182.8 392-1 (1) 181:2

4 (10) 64:25 70:25 71.2 133.17 140.9 156:14 174:11,12 175:3 184:4 4.30 (3) 172:10,13,22 4.38 (1) 210:14 40 (5) 203:18,22 204:2 204:4,16 401 (2) 160:20,20 404 (2) 160:21 161:2 408 (1) 156:17 41 (2) 211:11,12 410 (2) 153:6 154:4 412 (4) 163:2 164:18 165:8,12 413 (3) 166:1 170:7,8 **415 (1)** 148:9 **428 (2)** 99:16 196:25 **428-1 (2)** 82:14,17 **428-11 (2)** 85:25 86:2 428-12 (2) 82:18 170:3 428-4 (3) 82:21 129:7 129:14 **428-8 (3)** 98:11 99:19 99:22 **428-9 (2)** 112:21,23 43 (1) 211:13 434 (13) 88:11 89:19 113:21 124:8 142:20 143:1 148:13 157:19 162:5 166:13 169:6 175:9 194:7 435 (2) 89:24 171:10 438 (1) 175:11 438-1 (1) 179:1 438-2 (1) 179:22 **439 (1)** 193:22 440 (3) 14:4,9,10 **45 (2)** 47:17,23 450 (6) 4:18,19,21 15:3 18:9 20:17 **451 (1)** 44:18 **452 (2)** 44:20 45:2 46 (1) 49:16

5 (8) 65:3 134:3 174:12 175:2,3 181:15 183:22 184:4 **50 (2)** 77:2 172:20 500 (1) 110:24 51 (2) 8:1.2 514 (2) 44:20 45:3 **515 (6)** 44:16 45:15 46:2,4 52:10,13 516 (1) 46:10 525 (1) 46:10 526 (2) 46:14.18 527 (1) 46:21

164:20 165:20

171:6.8 186:13

198:11 209:4,9

Day 20

	1	1	1	1	1	_
F27 (1) 46.24	i					
537 (1) 46:24	i					
538 (1) 47:1	i					
549 (3) 45:18 47:6,9	i					
550 (1) 52:24	l		I			
	i					
555 (8) 39:21 61:24	l		I			
62:9 68:6 85:21	l		I			
	l		I			
128:21 135:5,7	İ					
558 (1) 44:16	İ					
57 (2) 41:16 42:9	i					
	i					
59 (1) 42:16	i					
59.98 (1) 112:3	i					
596-1 (1) 173:9	l					
596-4 (1) 173:20	i					
	i					
599 (3) 137:8,9,10	i					
	l					
6	l					
	i					
6 (3) 49:16 65:3	i					
125:15	i					
	i					
6.1 (1) 65:5	i					
6.2 (1) 65:9	l					
6.3 (1) 105:16	i					
6.55 (1) 181:2	İ					
	İ					
60 (1) 137:7	1					
600 (1) 110:24	1					
601 (1) 138:17	İ					
	1					
61 (4) 8:8,9 42:17,20	İ					
62 (2) 8:8,9	İ					
	İ					
7	İ					
	İ					
7 (18) 5:8 58:21,23	İ					
63:3,6 89:7 128:24	l					
	l					
137:12 176:25	i					
177:3 178:8,15,18	l					
181:15 183:18,22	i					
	l					
193:11 194:4	l					
7,500 (1) 126:7	l					
71 (1) 8:3	l					
74 (1) 8:3	l					
	l					
750 (2) 143:17,17	l					
	l					
8	l					
	l					
8 (9) 21:16 59:1	i					
136:11 141:21,22	i					
	l					
143:1 144:24	l					
187:21,24	i					
8,000 (1) 126:12	i					
	l					
8,300 (1) 126:7	l					
833 (1) 126:6	l					
	l					
	l					
9	l					
9 (12) 10:8 88:11	l					
89:19 149:25	İ					
157:19 176:24	1					
	İ					
179:19 180:9 194:1	İ					
194:3,7,21	1					
9.30 (6) 210:1,2,7,10	İ					
210:12,15	İ					
210.12,15	1					
92.35 (1) 112:4	İ					
97 (1) 21:14	1					
	İ					
	İ					
	1					
	İ					
	İ					
	1					
	1					
	İ					
	İ					
	1					
	İ					
	İ					
	1					
	·	î .				
			ī	1		
						1